

Commonwealth Avenue, QC's 'killer highway,' to undergo facelift

Fifteen-year-old Debbie de Villa leads RP Ladies golf by 1

85 dead in stampede during hajj 'stoning the devil' rite

Cruise to exotic places, diamonds, etc. in goodie bags of Globe awards presenters

## FVR, JDV still at odds over cutting Gloria's term

By Michael Lim Ubac

SPEAKER JOSE DE VENECIA APPEARS TO not have settled his differences with former President Fidel Ramos before the Lakas-CMD decides on whether to cut short the term of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

De Venecia is pushing for the "French mod-

FVR/A6



## Palace joins photo war: 'The picture is the message'

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY came out with pictures of the meeting on Wednesday night between President Macapagal-Arroyo and former



PALACE/A6

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

Friday, January 13, 2006

★★★

5 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 36

P18

website: www.inq7.net

# FVR: GMA can stay till 2010

## Palace tells Noli: Cut ties with ABS-CBN

By Gil Cabacungan Jr., Christine O. Avendaño and Nini Valera

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY SAID VICE President Noli de Castro should cut his ties with ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. and look for a new home for his "Magandang Gabi, Bayan" (or MGB).

"My suggestion to him is to go somewhere where he is wanted. I'm sure Vice President Noli de Castro will have no problem finding a new home for [MGB]," Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said in an interview.

Ermita observed that De Castro had made the weekly current affairs program an institution after close to 18 years on the air.

"It has built a loyal following and its ratings are still good. Remember, the show made him known as 'Kabayan.' Whatever channel the show transfers to, I'm sure it will contribute significantly in boosting that channel's viewership," Ermita said.

He said De Castro should take the axing of MGB as "a fresh challenge" to overcome.

The INQUIRER reported on Thursday that ABS-CBN did not renew the program's con-

PALACE/A4



GUESS WHO CAME TO DINNER? President Arroyo and former President Ramos break bread on Wednesday night to break the impasse on contentious Lakas issues. Behind them are Gabby Claudio, Eduardo Ermita and Jose de Venecia.

## Win-win deal forged in meeting Wednesday

By Cynthia D. Balana and Christine O. Avendaño

OVER COGNAC AND red wine in her Forbes Park home, President Macapagal-Arroyo indicated she agreed to a formula that would allow her to serve out her term until 2010 but with diminished powers, if this is approved by Congress.

That's how sources in the ruling Lakas-CMD described a preliminary meeting on Wednesday night between Ms Arroyo and former President Fidel Ramos.

The sources said another meeting was scheduled tonight, before a crucial caucus tomorrow of the Lakas-CMD national directorate. The caucus was expected to discuss the proposed shift to a parliamentary system and closure—proposed by Ramos—to the issue of legitimacy hounding the 58-year-old President.

The deal reached on Wednesday night was described by one source yesterday as a "win-win formula." This involves proceeding with the scheduled 2007 elections and Ms Arroyo continuing in office, but with clipped powers until her term ends in 2010.

"GMA was amenable to it if this would be passed by Congress. She said she would follow what Congress wanted," the source said.

The meeting was initially scheduled at Malacañang but was moved to the Macapagal home in Forbes Park at the last minute. Aside from Ms Arroyo and Ramos, also present were Speaker Jose de Venecia, Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita and Presidential Political Adviser Gabriel Claudio, the source said.

In a news conference, Claudio said that Ms Arroyo and Ramos had agreed on a "simple approach" in addressing the con-

FVR/A6

## GMA fitness to lead top agenda of Church execs' meet

By Christian V. Esguerra

IS PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO still fit to lead this country?

The question is expected to be raised during a planned dialogue between the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) and the Association of Major Religious Superiors in the Philippines (AMRSP) on Jan. 23.

The issue figured prominently on the list of talking points prepared by Bro. Manuel de Leon, a vice chair of the AMRSP and head of the Marist Brothers of the Philippines.

"We, too, are in search of leaders who have integrity and vision," he told the INQUIRER yesterday. "He must be God-fearing, a servant-leader, and committed to the common good."

De Leon said it was important to assess the Arroyo leadership based on these criteria in the wake of the unresolved questions over the legitimacy of her election victory in 2004.

The 119-member CBCP issued a statement last July distancing

itself from mounting calls for the resignation of President Arroyo while at the same time asking her not to ignore such demands.

The Church stand was widely interpreted as an expression of support for the President, saving the Arroyo administration from imminent collapse amid allegations sparked by a wiretapping controversy that she stole the May 2004 presidential election.

The CBCP stressed that bishops should not be directly involved in politics, maintaining that the people should take the lead with Church leaders serving as spiritual guides.

Critics dismissed the position as the bishops' way of evading the issue.

However, the AMRSP, an umbrella organization of more than 300 religious groups, has steadfastly held that Ms Arroyo should resign.

Late last year, the CBCP invited the AMRSP to the dialogue in time for its annual plenary assembly on Jan. 28 to 30,

GMA FITNESS/A4



HAPPY LANDINGS IN CEBU CITY ... all over again for President Arroyo, who receives full military arrival honors, as usual.

PCPO-MALACAÑANG PHOTO

## Maguindanao sultan shot dead in front of home

By Charlie C. Señase and Nash B. Maulana  
PDI Mindanao Bureau

COTABATO CITY—BARELY A MONTH AFTER being enthroned as the 25th sultan of Maguindanao, Datu Amir Muhammad Baraguir, a former INQUIRER columnist, was shot and killed by three unidentified men near his home in Barangay Salimbao, Sultan Kudarat, Maguindanao, on Wednesday night.

Baraguir's younger brother, Datu Andy, who was with him and two other relatives aboard a family-owned service van, was wounded in the attack.

"The killing was well-planned and the killers were bold enough to execute it right in front of the victims' house," Chief Insp. Dick Masla, Sultan Kudarat police chief, said.

MAGUINDANA0/A4

## 'Marines look paler, thinner, more worried'

By Volt Contreras

"THEY ARE NOT VACATIONING and playing golf."

The four US Marines charged with raping a Filipino woman last November are "restricted" to a one-story air-conditioned building that has a kitchen and living and dining areas, according to a Palace official who was allowed to see them yesterday.

Their building in the US Embassy compound in Manila is five minutes away by foot from the embassy's main structure, and is beside the motor pool and near the perimeter fence facing Manila Bay, said Zosimo Paredes, executive director of the Presidential Commission on the RP-US Visiting Forces Agreement (VFACOM).

Paredes emerged from the 10 a.m. visit with the most detailed

description so far of the conditions of the accused, whom the embassy had been keeping from the public eye despite demands by Philippine lawmakers and militant groups that they be turned over to local authorities.

"They look paler, thinner and more worried, unlike in our first meeting," the VFACOM official said of the soldiers in an INQUIRER interview shortly after his visit to the embassy.

"They seemed more hopeful [at that] time," he noted, referring to Staff Sgt. Chad Carpentier and Lance Corporals Dominic Duplantis, Keith Silkwood and Daniel Smith.

Paredes and his staff first saw the accused in a conference room at the embassy on Nov. 10. The rape suspects then had numbered

MARINES/A6



PARTY'S OVER, the lights are taken down for the four Marines accused of raping a Filipino woman and who are confined to quarters inside the heavily guarded US Embassy compound.



## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Bicol region, Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and isolated thunderstorms. The rest of the country will have partly cloudy to cloudy skies with isolated rainshowers.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY CYRIL L. BONABENTE, FOR RESEARCH/01/13/06

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

## Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	Iloilo/Bacolod	Cloudy with Rains
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	Butas	Cloudy with Rains
Tuguegarao	Partly Cloudy	Cebu	Cloudy with Rains
Laag	Partly Cloudy	Tacloban	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Tarayay	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Partly Cloudy
Legaspi	Cloudy with Rains	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Calapan	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

# 2 generals' promotion backed

By Philip C. Tubeza and Alcuin Papa

ADMINISTRATION LAWMAKERS YESTERDAY defended the promotion of two generals linked to the "Hello Garci" wiretap scandal, saying that sowing political intrigue would only weaken the chain of command in the Armed Forces of the Philippines.

Representatives Monico Puentevela (Lakas, Bacolod City), Antonio Alvarez (Kampid, Palawan) and Eduardo Veloso (NPC, Leyte) said Sen. Rodolfo Biazon and other opposition legislators should respect President Macapagal-Arroyo's prerogative to promote senior military officers and make key assignments.

Critics had scored the appointment of Maj. Gen. Gabriel Habacon as chief of the Southern Command (Southcom) in Mindanao and Rear Admiral Tirso Danga to head the Western Command (Westcom) in Palawan.

Biazon had objected to the appointments, saying they "reeked of political payback."

Puentevela said Biazon, being a former AFP chief of staff, should be the first to realize how politics could affect the military institution.

## President's prerogative

"It is ironic that being a former commanding general, Senator Biazon is unmindful of the commander in chief's prerogative to promote senior military officers. Major General Habacon had been recommended by the AFP leadership based on his capabilities and the President approved this," Puentevela said.

Alvarez urged the President's critics to respect her decision and give Danga a chance to prove himself in his new post.

"It's her prerogative and it's a good choice. Those who have acquired the habit of questioning each and every decision of the commander in chief (are) weakening the chain of command and the soldiers' morale," he said.

Alvarez disputed the charge that Danga's appointment was

payback for "election services" rendered to the President and the ruling Lakas-CMD party while Danga was head of the Intelligence Services of the Armed Forces of the Philippines (Isafp) during the May 2004 elections.

"Those are unproven chisms (gossip). We assume that all generals conducted themselves in a professional way in the last elections, even those who voted for (late opposition standard-bearer Fernando Poe Jr.)," Alvarez said.

Habacon has denied involvement in rigging the elections while Danga has said the Isafp did not have the capability to conduct wiretapping operations.

Alvarez said Danga was "extremely qualified" to head the "tripwire unit" on the country's left flank, which includes the Kalayaan island group, known internationally as the Spratly Islands composed of some atolls and islets that are also being claimed by China, Malaysia and Vietnam.

"For us Palawenos, we expect him to be merciless against poachers and polluters and to zealously guard the crown jewel of Palawan - the Malampaya oil field," Alvarez said.

## Based on merit

Veloso, a member of the Commission on Appointments, said Habacon's appointment was a well-considered decision by the President based on merit.

"Senator Biazon should respect the President's privilege to promote senior military officers. We have not seen or heard anyone in the AFP objecting to her decision except Senator Biazon. So how can he claim there is grumbling in the military?" he said.



## GUN SHOW GUEST

Philippine National Police Chief Arturo Lomibao tries out for left one of the firearms on display at a gun show at the SM Megamall in Mandaluyong City Jan. 12 as Southeast Asian Games taekwondo gold medalist Toni Rivera (right) looks on. "Responsible gun ownership is fully consistent with the rule of law," Lomibao said.

JOAN BONDOL

# New airport luggage scheme scrapped

By Nikko Dizon

THE MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT Authority yesterday decided to scrap its "100-percent sanitized luggage" policy in the face of vigorous protests by the Airline Operators Council and a chaotic six-hour dry-run the previous night in which at least three passengers fainted and five flights were delayed.

Airport authorities will now put a strap around each piece of luggage after it has passed through the initial x-ray inspection at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (Nai) Terminal 1 and the Centennial Terminal 2.

The passengers themselves would bring their luggage to the check-in counters. This modified luggage handling procedure was the result of an emergency meeting yesterday afternoon of the Maa with the Airline Operators Council (AOC), which had threatened to bring its complaints against the newly enforced luggage handling regulations to the International Civil Aviation Organization.

"We're happy with the airport authority's

decision," Ed Monreal, AOC's former chairman, told reporters after the meeting.

Monreal said that the agreed policy allows passengers to "look, touch, and see" their luggage but they are not allowed to open it unless they have to remove excess baggage.

The Maa and AOC also agreed that the steel barriers at the departure areas would be re-arranged to give passengers more space; the airlines would not check in baggage with tampered straps; and a special lane would be provided for passengers who need to re-open suitcases and have them re-strapped after the removal of excess baggage.

The new procedure is to be implemented on Saturday.

Under the now-scrapped policy, passengers were not allowed to handle their luggage after it had gone through the initial x-ray screening upon entry into the terminal. Only porters were authorized to move the luggage to a holding area and on to the various airlines' check-in counters.

The airlines protested that the procedure

was not only cumbersome and inconvenient but was likely to result in lost luggage and delayed flights.

At least three passengers fainted because of the long queues and circuitous process and five flights were delayed during a dry-run of the new procedure from 2 a.m. to 8 a.m. last Wednesday. In spite of that, Maa assistant general manager Angel Anutubo said the dry-run had gone smoothly.

Things were back to normal yesterday with the exception of 23 bomb-sniffing dogs from the Aviation Security Group that were deployed at the departure curbside to inspect arriving passengers.

Maa General Manager Alfonso Cusi claimed that there was "misinformation" on the 100-percent sanitized luggage policy and that this had already been "cleared" during the meeting. He did not elaborate.

Anutubo had said earlier that the new procedures were required by the ICAO, the governing body for international aviation, but AOC officials said they suspected that the US Department of Homeland Security's Transportation Security Authority was behind them.

# For lack of funds, Senate holds 200 House bills

By TJ Burgonio

THE SENATE IS DEFERRING ACTION ON over 200 bills transmitted by the House of Representatives seeking to convert certain municipal and city roads to national roads due to lack of funds, Majority Leader Francis Pangilinan said yesterday.

Pangilinan, Senate President Franklin Drilon, Pro Tempore Juan Flavio and the chairs of the committees on public works and education met before the holiday break and reached this consensus.

"We have committed to the early passage of some of the measures, but we are holding a number of them in abeyance pending the determination of where the funds are going to be sourced," Pangilinan said at a briefing.

A Department of Public Works and Highways study showed the road conversions would cost the government "tens of billions of pesos," he said.

"Surely we would like to pass them, but before we pass them, I think the responsible thing to do is to determine where the funds will come from. Otherwise, it will be an unfunded law," Pangilinan said.

Pangilinan predicted the same fate for measures converting high schools to national high schools also due to budgetary constraints.

"We are aware of the huge shortage of

classrooms in the elementary as well as high school levels. We see no problem in nationalizing these schools; the big problem is where to get the funding," he said.

Once the roads and schools are "nationalized," the burden of funding these projects will shift from the local governments to the national government.

The senators' meeting came on the heels of congressmen's complaints about the delay in the passage of their sponsored bills.

When Congress resumes sessions on Monday, the Senate is expected to continue its deliberations on major pieces of legislation, such as the antiterror bill, the proposed credit information bureau and amendments to the Central Bank Act.

"We will suggest an all-senator caucus to identify other priority measures the Senate will be passing or will be acting on," Pangilinan said.

National bills certified as urgent and pending in the Senate are the tax amnesty bill, the Consolidated Investments and Incentives Code of the Philippines, bills extending the utilization period of the agricultural competitiveness enhancement fund, and measures establishing the national bio-ethanol fuel program.

The Senate committee of the whole is also resuming its hearings on the proposed P1.06-trillion national budget for 2006 on Tuesday.

# Ibon: Economy bad despite peso rebound

By Norman Bordadora

LEFT-LEANING IBON FOUNDATION YESTERDAY said the economy was in a bad state, contradicting Malacañang's pronouncement that the country was off to a flying start in the new year as the peso continued to remain strong even after the Christmas holidays.

Sonny Africa, senior researcher of the foundation, said that the increase in the remittances of overseas Filipino workers and "effective (Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas) manipulation" of the currency markets were the only scaffolding propping up the peso.

"These helped feed Malacañang's objective of creating an illusion of good economic performance and strength," Africa said.

Africa said that while the Palace continued to drumbeat the strength of the peso, telling indicators, such as the unemployment and in-

flation rates, showed the economy was far off from having a flying start.

Calling attention to data from the National Statistics Office, Africa said that while the unemployment rate dropped slightly from 11.8 percent in 2004 to 11.4 percent in 2005, the number of jobless people continued to be among the highest in the 50 years.

Africa said the 7.7-percent inflation registered in 2005 was "the highest since 1998."

"High inflation pushed up the daily cost of living for a family of six in Metro Manila to P650, almost double the minimum wage of P350," Africa said.

With the increase in the value added tax rate from 10 percent to 12 percent in February and the expected hiking of electricity and water rates, "there are ominous signs that 2006 will be even worse for the people."

"Filipinos will be left to scrape out a living however and whenever they can," Africa added.

## United Auctioneers, Inc.

INSPECTION DATES: JAN. 23, 24 &amp; 25, 2006

"NO MINIMUM PRICE"  
3-DAY PUBLIC AUCTION"THE BEST  
AUCTION IN  
SUBIC BAY!"AUCTION DATES:  
JANUARY  
26, 27 & 28, 2006

SALE STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP

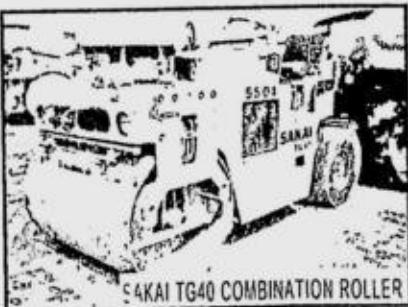
MITSUBISHI MG500



TCM STD25



KOBELCO K903A



54KAI TG40 COMBINATION ROLLER



ISUZU 10W MIXER TRUCK



FUSO 8W TANK LORRY



ISUZU ELF ALUMINUM VAN

ALSO AVAILABLE: LOCALLY ACQUIRED VEHICLES



FUSO CANTER MANLIFT TRUCK



TOYOTA LAND CRUISER



MITSUBISHI SPACE WAGON

BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL. NOS: (047) 252-1129 \* 252-1155 TO 58 \* (02) 920-0810  
SUBIC BAY FREEPORT, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 \* CEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 \* (0917) 8388094  
FAX NO.: (047) 252-5569 E-MAIL: uasubic@uai.gotdns.com \* WEBSITE: www.uasubic.gotdns.com

TRUCKS &amp; EQUIPMENT FINANCING AVAILABLE THRU ORIX METRO LEASING &amp; FINANCING CORP. TEL. (02) 886-8888



## Abalos asks Congress to decide on automation

By Jerome Aning

WITH ITS PREVIOUS ELECTION modernization programs stymied by legal issues and allegations of corruption, the Commission on Elections is leaving the question of whether to automate the 2007 mid-term elections to Congress and the Arroyo administration to resolve, Chair Benjamin Abalos Sr. said yesterday.

"If we are to computerize in 2007, we should know by now so we can prepare," the Comelec chief told reporters. Then, directing himself to the two most powerful branches of government, Abalos added, "Let us define our position now: are we for modernization or not?"

He said Congress should come up with the pertinent amendments to the modernization law with regards to the type of technology to be used in automation, he said.

"Let us amend the law to allow Comelec to choose counting machines that are attuned to the times. We should have the chance to [acquire] the latest technology that's appropriate for us," Abalos added.

Once the amendments are passed, the Department of Budget can then figure a way where to get the necessary funding, he said.

Comelec officials were willing to sit down with lawmakers to discuss ways to improve and further hasten the implementation of the modernization law, Abalos said, adding it was all right by poll body if the voting and counting in 2007 would be carried out manually.

Citing bidding irregularities, the Supreme Court has junked a billion-peso deal entered into by the Comelec for the purchase of automated counting machines. It also stopped the elections body from implementing an electronic vote-count transmission project.

Abalos and four other Comelec commissioners have rejected demands by politicians and cause-oriented groups for them to resign following the botched computerization deal and allegations of their complicity in rigging the 2004 presidential election.

The Comelec chief, who insisted that the nullified automation deal was above-board, said the agency was hesitant in pressing for computerization because of possible insinuations of graft and corruption.

## New ILO exec to push for gender equality at work

By Jerome Aning

GENDER EQUALITY IN THE workplace is one of the top priorities of the newly appointed director of the International Labor Organization's Manila-based Subregional Office for Southeast Asia and the Pacific.

"Gender equality is not just about women's rights; it is about equality for every boy or girl to have the opportunity for education and work," said Linda Wirth, who headed ILO's Bureau for Gender Equality in Geneva, Switzerland, from 2003.

Wirth, an Australian, promised to push

for better jobs, decent working conditions, equal opportunities and respect for labor rights in her area of jurisdiction.

"I always wanted to go work in an ILO office in the regions like ILO Manila because this is where the real action for decent work takes place," she said. "I look forward to working with govern-

ments, employers, workers and other partners of the ILO."

She said she felt "very happy" to work in the Philippines, adding: "I had a dream to come here in the Philippines because I was interested in human rights and social justice as a young idealistic student in Australia."



**LaserLight  
HAIR REMOVAL  
25% OFF**

LaserLight Hair Removal now offers 25% DISCOUNT on all body areas where you want to be totally sexy-smooth and hair-free – forever! Avail of this promo from January 9 to 14, 2006 and you'll love your stubble-free underarms, upper lip, legs and bikini lines! Call Facial Care Centre NOW!

**facial care  
CENTRE**

For DTH NCR Permit # 4362, January 9, 2006

CALL 892-SKIN (7546)

Where Beautiful Skin Happens

www.facialcarecenter.com.ph

MAKATI ORTIGAS TOMAS MORATO BINONDO ALABANG SHAW CONGRESSIONAL PAMPANGA (961-3404) CEBU (233-7631)

## No more asking husband "do I look fat?"

"Do I look fat?" is something she won't have to ask her husband again. Lyn Ching-Pascual is enthused with how Marie France shaped her body from a huge American size 10 to a sexy size 4 in just two months. Twelve pounds lighter, she can now dress any way she wants. She can show off her body in fitted clothes without feeling self-conscious of excess bulges. "Slimming down has definitely changed my life. It's so much easier now to move around and I'm more confident when dressing up. I don't have to wear black all the time. I can dress in white or any other color because I know I look good," says a proud Lyn.

"People compliment me every single day. My friends congratulate me because for the first time in my life I have become sexy!" For Lyn, who has been fat all her life, compliments

are certainly music to her ears. "I was an obese child. I weighed 140 lbs when I was only 10 years old. It was so bad it got to a point that my skin gave up on me. I had stretch marks on my legs – at 10 years old! Imagine that!"

When she got older, Lyn went through different weight-loss methods. "Yo-yo dieting... gym (I'd workout religiously for months, then stop)...badminton (I'd play everyday, lose weight, then stop)... it got to a point when I was on the verge of an eating disorder. I looked really, really sick: dry skin... I wasn't moving too much because I was always tired... I couldn't breathe well... I had a lot of problems at that time. Plus, I really love food! That's why it's so hard for me to go on a diet. Surgical options? Honestly, I would choose to have surgery only if my

life depended on it. Because I know something can still be done to get the body I want without resorting to drastic measures. Also every time you go under the knife, there's always a possibility something might go wrong. I'm not willing to take that chance."

That's why she couldn't have been happier when she enrolled at Marie France. She lost a lot of weight without having to resort to invasive procedures or crash diets. "I'm very happy because I can still eat whatever I want. I have a sweet tooth so I eat 2 bags of caramel popcorn everyday – and I never miss a day." Now, everybody's asking how she did it. With a smile, she unabashedly utters the words "Marie France."

She adds, "Their treatments are very easy, very fast, very safe, and very convenient for me. After the show (Unang Hirit) which ends at around 8:30-8:45am, I go straight to Marie France. They open early so there's no problem regarding schedule. It's very convenient because whatever I wear when I arrive, I can also wear when I leave. I don't have to take a bath or time to rest after a heavy workout. At Marie France, you just lie down and everyone else does the work for you. I can sleep and rest while losing weight. Where can you get that kind of deal?"

"People from the audience... the show... they tell me that I look good... really good. Even a close friend of mine said, 'I have never seen you this thin before'. That's because before, when I used to workout a lot, I lost weight but I looked bulky. I lost pounds but not inches. With Marie France, I lose both pounds AND inches," Lyn stressed.

To women who want to finally get rid of those excess pounds this new year, Lyn has this to say, "Don't do anything else, just Marie France. You will lose weight while sleeping. Do something for yourself. Go to Marie France because your weight-loss is going to last and it will make you happy for sure. It made me happy."

For a FREE body fat analysis and consultation with one of our weight-loss experts, just call 894-BODY (2639).



How's life after losing 12 pounds and 12.5 inches?

**"It's really great, thanks to Marie France!"**

Lyn Ching-Pascual

To get Lyn's new slim, sexy shape quickly and easily, call Marie France now for a FREE consultation today.

CALL 894-BODY (2639)

**marie france**

MAKATI ORTIGAS TOMAS MORATO BINONDO ALABANG SHAW CONGRESSIONAL PAMPANGA • TEL. 961-2981 CEBU • TEL. 233-7637



# Palace tells Noli: Cut ties with ABS-CBN

From page A1

tract when it expired last Dec. 31, and quoted a network insider as saying that this was because of De Castro's "problems" with the network owners, the Lopezes, regarding his support for President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Maria Ressa, ABS-CBN news and current affairs head, denied this, saying it was an "organizational move." She also said she did not make decisions in the newsroom on the basis of the supposed vested interests of the network owners.

De Castro himself declined to comment.

He stressed that he had ceased to be connected with MGB since 2004, when he assumed office as Vice President.

But he still hosts a program at the Lopez-owned radio station dzMM, for which he is not compensated.

## 'Purely internal matter'

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said that the controversy was "a purely internal matter" between ABS-CBN management and De Castro, and that dragging the President into it was "unfair and uncalled for."

"All we are interested in is the observance by all media of the media Code of Ethics, responsible and impartial reporting, and serving the national interest," he said.

Bunye extolled De Castro as "a champion of high standards of journalism," for which, he said, the Vice President was "recognized by the people."

He refused to comment on whether Malacañang viewed ABS-CBN's coverage of the President as biased or tending toward the negative.

"I will not make a comment on that because I think the public is the better judge of whether they are biased against us," he said.

## Negotiations

Erwin Tulfo, one of the hosts of MGB, yesterday told the INQUIRER by phone that negotiations for the program's transfer to another TV station had been in the works even before it was pulled off the air.

Tulfo denied rumors that the President's husband, Jose Miguel "Mike" Arroyo, was brokering a deal between GMA 7 and Arlene de Castro,

wife of the Vice President and head of Bayan Productions, which produced MGB as a block-timer at ABS-CBN.

He said Arlene de Castro was negotiating MGB's move to QTV-11, an allied company of GMA 7.

"She is also talking to RPN 9 and ABC 5, not only for MGB, but also for her other shows," he said, adding that Bayan Productions also produced TV specials.

Tulfo confirmed that rumors that MGB had been dropped by ABS-CBN had been circulating as early as October.

However, he said, he was still taken by surprise when Arlene de Castro announced during a regular meeting of the MGB staff that Dec. 31, 2005, would be the last time the show would air over ABS-CBN.

"We were expecting the show to be with ABS-CBN until March. What would they replace it with?" he said.

MGB aired on an evening prime time slot every Saturday on Channel 2 on free TV, and on Channel 8 on Sky Cable and Home Cable.

"Kamao," a show on Philippine boxing hosted by Ted Failon, has replaced it for the meantime.

## 'Kababalaghan'

Tulfo said he was on leave when the show's fate was sealed.

He refused to comment on the reason for its cancellation. But he said it had been one of the network's highest rating programs.

He described MGB as "known for environmental stories, police stories and even kababalaghan (supernatural) stories," he said.

"We were never into political issues," he said. "Even if there had been political stories that were so controversial and would surely give the show a high rating, we never used these stories for MGB. These stories have their own forum, and it is not MGB."

The cancellation of the show has left Tulfo in employment limbo.

He was among the more than 200 ABS-CBN employees offered retirement packages last year. He has remained in the network's talent pool of anchor persons and has a radio program on dzME.

As MGB anchor, Tulfo drew his pay from Bayan Productions.

"ABS-CBN has been promising me a new show, but one has yet to materi-

alize," he said. "I'm getting tired of waiting."

## Cheers ...

In Lucena City, Jay Lim, program officer of Tanggol Kalikasan, said the public interest legal defense center for the environment had lost an ally.

"We felt sad over the fate of MGB. The TV program had been our able comrade in our environmental protection advocacy, especially here in Quezon [province]," Lim said.

Lim recalled how the MGB staff had joined Tanggol Kalikasan in its environmental protection efforts on Mt. Banahaw and Tayabas Bay.

"MGB served as our trumpet to awaken government officials who had been remiss in their duties to protect the environment. The program also helped us in our campaign to bring the issue of environmental protection to the people," he said, adding:

"We lost one ally in our common struggle to protect the environment."

## ... And jeers

In Manila, the Samahan Laban sa Pang-a-Agrabyado ng Meralco (SLAM) described the supposed friction between ABS-CBN and De Castro over the latter's support for Ms. Arroyo as a "zarzuela" (stage musical).

SLAM spokesperson Alexander de Luna said the Arroyo-De Castro alliance had always had the blessings of the Lopezes, supposedly in exchange for favorable government treatment in cases involving the family's business interests.

The Lopezes also own public utilities like Manila Electric Co. (Meralco) and Maynilad Water Services Inc.

"This is a 'wag the dog' situation meant to eclipse stories on numerous calls for Ms. Arroyo to step down, including one from former President Fidel V. Ramos," De Luna said.

"Wag the Dog" was a film about a president who stage-managed a phony war to pry public attention from his administration's scandals.

De Luna surmised that the real reason for the axing of MGB was its poor ratings.

He said the people had seen through MGB as a vehicle used by ABS-CBN to launch De Castro's political career. *With reports from Nini Valera and Cynthia D. Balana in Manila; Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*



## TYKES ON TRIKE

These school children take the slow unsafe ride home from school on board a pedicab along United Nations Avenue in Manila.

REM ZAMORA

# Maguindanao sultan shot ...

From page A1

Baraguir, who would have turned 46 on Jan. 16, was an expert on the Malay-Muslim culture, especially on Maguindanao, and an analyst of global Islamist and contemporary Muslim political trends.

At the time of his death, he was involved in policy, management and development work in the private sector.

He wrote for the INQUIRER's "Kris-Crossing Mindanao" column in 2002 and worked for several local publications, either as editor or columnist. As a hard-hitting columnist, he often criticized politicians and their excesses.

He was the spiritual leader and founding member of Radyo Kalimudan, a program which espoused moderate, tolerant and nonviolent Islam and aired daily over dxMS station here.

## Police probe motive

"We are looking into all possible angles," Masla said when asked about the possible motive. He said investigators were not discounting politics, tribal conflict, personal grudges and even Baraguir's previous media practice in their probe.

Masla said the killers, who were riding on two motorcycles, waited for the sultan near the Baraguir residential compound shortly before 7 p.m.

After Baraguir and Datu Andy, 35, alighted from the van and were walking toward the house, one of the assailants approached them and started firing his gun, Masla said.

Baraguir died on the spot. His brother was wounded and brought to the hospital by relatives. Policemen failed to catch the attackers, Masla said.

Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes ordered the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao police "to leave no stone unturned in the

probe."

Reyes and National Anti-Poverty Commission Chair Zamzamin Ampatuan, who were among Baraguir's well-wishers during his enthronement on Dec. 12 last year, condemned the killing.

"There is a need for a full-dressed investigation that will pinpoint the suspects and the masterminds," said Ampatuan.

## Media community

Local journalists mourned the death of a colleague who, they said, could have been a "plus factor" in the government's peace efforts in uniting Moro clans.

Baraguir was born on Jan. 16, 1960, to Sultan Muhammad Gutierrez Baraguir and Bai Hadja Fatima Carmen Andong.

He took up International Relations at Mindanao State University in Marawi City as a government scholar and pursued further studies.

He married Bai Moihra Sinsuat, with whom he had one child, and Bai Zainab Andong, with whom he had six children.

A development and management expert, Baraguir served the government, both on the national and local levels, in various capacities. He was consultant or special assistant to governors, legislators and Cabinet secretaries.

## Sought-after speaker

He was associate editor of the Catholic Church-run The Mindanao Cross, a local bi-weekly tabloid, in 1994. He started writing for the now defunct Isyu in 1995 before moving to the Mindanao Kris, also a local tabloid, as a columnist in 1996.

He was also a sought-after speaker or lecturer on Islam, history, genealogy and development. *With a report from Jefffrey Maitem, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

# GMA fitness to lead top agenda of Church execs ...

From page A1

De Leon said.

The assembly at the Pope Pius XII Catholic Center on United Nations Avenue, Manila, will be the first of two plenary gatherings of the country's bishops. The second will be in July.

De Leon said the invitation came shortly after the congregations met in a closed-door assembly at Ateneo University to tackle the raging political crisis.

## No surrender to apathy

During the assembly, AMRSP representatives agreed that "we cannot surrender to apathy," noting that the public seemed to have lost interest in pursuing the truth about the wiretapping scandal.

In the talking points he prepared, De Leon urged fellow clergymen to help "bring back moral order in order to build trust."

"We should actively work together through education and good governance in ensuring genuine reforms to take place," he said.

De Leon also sought to clarify the role of the religious amid the political crisis, saying it was to be as the "sower of the Good News and prophets of the Gospel values such as truth, justice and charity."

"We need to be discerning through active contemplation and prayer, at the same time contemplative in action," he said. "We need also to journey with the people and their struggle for a just and humane society."



## DEFENSIVE & OFFENSIVE STRATEGIES AGAINST ASSET FORECLOSURES

10 February 2006 \* PENINSULA HOTEL, MAKATI CITY PHILIPPINES \* 8:30 am to 5:00 pm

The 1-day seminar is an "everything-you-need-to-know" about how to defend yourself against asset foreclosures. It will teach participants how to secure and protect their properties and businesses against the legal threat of asset foreclosures.

Learn from legal experts about how to implement the right legal defenses & attacks against those who want to foreclose your properties. Fight and arm yourselves against abusive creditors and lenders by knowing the most updated court case decisions!

This pioneering program, which is available for the first time in the Philippines, is a must for those in business whether one is just about to borrow money or is seeking effective remedies against asset foreclosures. Save on legal costs and attend this program!

### Lecturers:

**Dr. Arturo M. de Castro** is a specialist in the field of credit transactions, thus earning the moniker "foreclosure buster." He finished cum laude with a bachelor of laws degree from UP and obtained his masters and doctor of laws degree from the University of Michigan. He is also a professorial lecturer in commercial law in several law schools, including UP, Ateneo and Lyceum.

**Atty. Jim V. Lopez** is an expert and authority in the Asset Protection law and wrote the book, *Judgment Proof: Philippine Asset Protection Law (2003)*. He is a three-time winner of the National Book Awards (Manila Critics Circle.) He graduated from the U.P. College of Law & took post-graduate law studies at Harvard Law School, University of California (Hastings), and the University of Southern California.

### Who Should Attend

- > Business & Property Owners
- > Entrepreneurs
- > Board Directors
- > Lawyers, Negotiators
- > CFOs, Accountants
- > Creditors & Debtors
- > Financiers & Bankers
- > Business Consultants
- > Those interested to learn legal techniques as a strategy for asset protection.

### LIMITED SLOTS ONLY

REGISTER NOW and avail of EARLY BIRD & GROUP DISCOUNTS. CALL (+63 2) 842-7148 or 59. Email: bestpractices8888@yahoo.com

Seminar Investment is P6,800 or US\$ 128 (Inclusive of Meals, Resource Kit, and Certificate of Attendance).

POWER BOOKS

BUSINESSWORLD





## 400-PERCENT HIKE

## DENR chief notes entry of P518B in investments

By Norman Bordadora

THE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND Natural Resources has documented the entry of more than P518 billion in fresh investments in 2005, a nearly 400-percent increase over 2004.

Environment Secretary Michael Defensor made the announcement early this week in a sort of valedictory before going on indefinite leave to serve as President Macapagal-Arroyo's chief of staff.

"This is a huge increase," Defensor said, comparing the P518.13 billion in 2005 to the P130.98 billion invested in 2004, representing a 396-percent increase.

These were investments that were issued environmental compliance certificates (ECCs), which are required of corporations whose operations may affect the country's environment and natural resources. The certificates are given once the firms have satisfied environmental protection requirements.

The DENR issued 4,968 ECCs in 2005.

Defensor credited the increase to the influx of investments in power, mining and infrastructure.

DENR statistics showed that new power plants brought in the largest share of

investments with more than P39.9 billion.

The major players were First National Gas Power Corp., a project proponent of the San Gabriel power plant located in Sta. Rita, Batangas, and the Salcon Power Corp. that serves two 100-megawatt coal-fired power plants in Colon, Naga, Cebu.

Another player in the power industry that sought an ECC last year was Mirant Pagbilao Corp. which manages the Pagbilao expansion project in Pagbilao, Quezon.

Next to power plants came infrastructure projects with total investments of P4.5 billion. This included the Manila Waterworks and Sewerage System with its Manila Third sewerage projects in Metro Manila, Taytay and Cainta, Rizal.

In mining, total investments amounted to P3.7 billion and topping the list were the Diwalwal Direct State Development project in Monkayo, Compostela Valley, and the proposed Clay Mining project in San Fernando, Cebu.

Golf courses also accounted for a huge chunk of the investments at P658.6 million and topping the list were the South Pacific Davao Golf Course project in Davao City and the South Forbes Golf and Leisure Club.

THE LEGS YOU BEAR  
can become the  
THE LEGS YOU BARE

Aside from being unsightly, varicose veins can pose serious problems if untreated. At Asian Hospital and Medical Center, we have the TRIVEX SYSTEM—the newest technology in vascular surgery which we pioneered last year. It is the faster, easier and more precise alternative to conventional methods of varicose veins removal. Through Trans Illuminated Powered Phlebectomy (TIPP), targeted veins can easily be identified, cut off, and sucked out—with minimal incision and scarring—in 40 minutes by our licensed surgeon from the US. You can then proudly bare the legs you've had to bear because of varicose veins.



## ASIAN HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER

2205 Civic Drive, Filinvest Corporate City, Muntinlupa City 1780, Philippines  
Fax (632) 876-5761 • E-mail: info@asianhospital.com • www.asianhospital.com  
FOR MORE INQUIRIES CALL Tel. No. (632) 771-9000 to 02 local 8066 and 771-9314

## Asean to push for security for tourism

TOURISM MINISTERS FROM THE 10-NATION Asean bloc will meet in Davao City today to discuss measures to protect the region's travel destinations from terrorism.

"The threat of terrorism remains a challenge for the Association of Southeast Asian Nations," Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano told AFP ahead of the meeting, which ends on Jan. 21.

"However, with the collective efforts of the governments and private sector in the region, appropriate safety measures are being instituted to ensure a safe, sound and secure travel within the different destinations of the region."

The meeting is being held in Davao, a city that has come under attack from al-Qaida-linked militants in the past.

Muslim militants believed to be former members of the separatist group Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) bombed the city's airport and a busy wharf in March 2003, killing over 100 people, including an American.

The 12,800-strong MILF is waging a rebellion for a separate state in Mindanao, but is currently in peace talks with the government.

Intelligence officials in the Philippines and in the region, however, say the group has harbored foreign militants from the Jemaah Islamiyah (JI).

The JI is behind the 2002 and 2005 bombings on the Indonesian resort island of Bali that killed over 200 people.

The MILF is also believed to have some influence over the Abu Sayyaf, a small gang of Islamic militants on the US state department's list of foreign terrorist organizations that has carried out major attacks in the south.

Besides terrorism issues, ministers will also discuss ways to promote Asean as a "single destination" to get a bigger share of the world tourism market, Durano said. **AFP**

## Mike A off again

FIRST GENTLEMAN JOSE MIGUEL ARROYO left again yesterday for Hong Kong.

Sources at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (Naia) told the INQUIRER that Arroyo left on board Cathay Pacific flight CX 906 at around 11 a.m.

The purpose of the trip of President Macapagal-Arroyo's husband was not known.

He was reportedly seen off by youngest son, Dato, Manila International Airport Authority (Miaa) general manager, Alfonso Cusi, and Miaa assistant general manager for security and emergency services, retired Brig. Gen. Angel Atutubo.

The First Gentleman was in Hong Kong last month to treat the gold medalists of the 23rd Southeast Asian Games (SEAG) to Hong Kong Disneyland.

The First Couple's eldest son, Pampanga Rep. Juan Miguel "Mikey" Arroyo also left for San Francisco Wednesday night, the airport sources told the INQUIRER. **Nikko Dizon**

## Imus Institute homecoming

GRADUATES OF THE IMUS INSTITUTE IN Imus, Cavite, have been called to attend the 83rd grand alumni homecoming on Jan. 21 at its Dimasalang campus. Registration starts at 3 p.m.

The host of the event is Class '81, this year's silver jubilarians. Members of Class '66, the ruby jubilarians, may contact the following for more details: Monina Tornos-Talens at 872-9799 or 0917526-0360; Delfin Espiritu at (046) 471-0266 or 0917843-8443; and Nerissa Cani at (046) 434-0341 or 0917795-3268. Alumni based abroad may contact Patricio Candalla at (201)798-1249; Marilou Salgado-Alivia at (510) 886-5197; and Marino Camia at (619)556-0183.

## One Team, One Vision

We uphold, above all, quality education for children in our country. In our desire to help build the nation, we take on the mission of equipping the country's youth with essential Life Skills. All Kumon centers, instructors, associates and parents constantly work together towards building each community by training each child to become a self-learning individual who is capable, competent and prepared to overcome the challenges of this ever-changing world. We aim to be a strong team geared towards one vision – to build the nation through education. Let us embark on this journey together with dedication and determination.

**KUMON**

To know more, please call us at (02) 888-1800 or 1800-1888-0231 (toll-free) when calling outside Metro Manila.

**www.kumon.com.ph**

Kumon Philippines:  
Nation Building through Education



# FVR: GMA can stay till 2010

From page A1

tentious Charter change issues. These included her tenure and the scrapping of the 2007 elections as recommended by her hand-picked Consultative Commission last month to pave the way for the institution of a parliament in 2010.

## Meeting warm and cozy

Claudio did not give details, but said the three-hour meeting was "relaxed, warm, cozy, intelligent and fun." He produced photographs of the event.

Ramos suggested the simple approach, Claudio said, and this was why the two leaders only discussed Charter changes for more than 10 minutes.

"At the back of everybody's mind, everybody realizes that the party is confronted with such delicate and contentious matters such as No-El (no election) and the question of the terms of office of elected incumbent officials."

"So a particular proposal was put on the table on how best to approach (them) without risking a division on the part of the party, let alone between President Ramos and President Arroyo," Claudio said.

## GMA no position on No-El

The proposal of Ramos was "easily and happily accepted by everybody else," he said.

"It does put a happy conclusion, I think, to many of the anxieties that have happened over the past several days," Claudio told reporters.

On Monday, the 77-year-old Ramos called on Ms Arroyo to resign by 2007 and run for parliament to resolve doubts about her presidency following disclosures in the "Hello Garci" tapes that she had rigged the May 2004 presi-



ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL. Or so it looks from the photo-op of Ms Arroyo and her four dinner guests at the Macapagal home in Forbes Park. From left are Claudio, Ermita, Ramos and De Venecia.

MALCAÑANG PHOTO

dential election.

The President, who has denied election fraud charges, had earlier rejected the Ramos demand. She said she had a mandate to rule until 2010. Ms Arroyo had also turned down Ramos' call earlier that she state her position on the proposed scrapping of the 2007 elections.

An INQUIRER source earlier said that Ms Arroyo had also agreed Wednesday night to the Ramos proposal to go ahead with the 2007 elections in a bid to head off party squabbles.

Another source said the Forbes Park gathering included a presentation of the French parliament model espoused by De Venecia. The French model has a strong president and a ceremonial prime minister.

But there would be shared powers between the president and the prime minister until the end of Ms Arroyo's term in 2010.

Under the De Venecia formula, the President's role would be symbolic—the prime minister will run the day-to-day affairs of the government.

"After 2010 or after Ms Arroyo's term expires, the prime minister will then have complete powers to run the state," the source said.

## Filipino model

Another Lakas source said that while Ramos welcomed the holding of the 2007 elections for parliament and local leaders, he might reject the De Venecia model.

"He likes the Filipino model, meaning electing new members of the parliament and if possible, a nominal president," the source said.

"If FVR rejects this before the national directorate problem on Saturday, then there will be a crisis within the party. The party

might be destroyed," the source added.

Asked why Ms Arroyo had been silent about her feud with Ramos, the source said: "The President has learned to be calibrated in her response, that's for sure."

He said the talks covered other issues on party matters and governance, the RP-US Visiting Forces Agreement, energy, tourism, aquaculture, infrastructure and Ramos' efforts to promote investments in the country.

Claudio denied the INQUIRER report that Ramos was upset over the guest list for the national directorate meeting which the presidential political adviser had prepared.

## Caucus list acceptable

On the contrary, Claudio said he had faxed a copy of the guest list and the meeting's agenda to Ramos before Wednesday night's dinner and that Ramos said the list was fine.

During the meeting, Ramos also detailed to the group the meeting he had with Senate President Franklin Drilon and former Sen. Vicente Sotto III early in the month, according to Claudio.

Generally, he said the "tone, substance and ambience of the dinner meeting were an unmistakable reiteration of the two Presidents' support for each other."

"I think we will come out of the (Lakas) meeting feeling exuberant, happy and satisfied with the status of unity and comradeship within the party," Claudio said.

He was also confident that after Saturday's national directorate meeting, Lakas would be "more united and bonded than ever before."

# GMA sure Noli will win over Loren in poll case

By Jolene R. Bulambot  
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo is confident that questions on the legitimacy of her presidency will "die a natural death" in view of the "favorable turnout" in the recount of votes cast in the 2004 vice presidential race.

Speaking before some 8,000 students at the Gullas Medical Center, Ms Arroyo said she was sure Vice President Noli de Castro would win the electoral protest lodged by his rival, former Sen. Loren Legarda. She said the trend in the recount, especially of the votes cast in Cebu, showed no evidence of irregularity.

"If the trends of the results of the revision of the protest against Noli de Castro continues, my election lawyer, [Romulo] Macalintal, is very optimistic that we will finish the 2004 poll controversy in the presidency, and all these political grandstanding and poll cheating at the level of the president will soon die a natural death," she said.

Macalintal, who also serves as De Castro's counsel before the Presidential Electoral Tribunal (PET), is also observing the recount, Ms Arroyo said.

She said that 771 ballot boxes from Mandaue City had been opened, and that the PET had started opening the 692 ballot boxes from Lapulapu City.

According to the President,

the initial recount showed no electoral fraud in the 2004 elections, particularly in Cebu province.

"There was no evidence of poll irregularity that was discovered, so our lawyer is optimistic that the more than one million vote lead that I got from the entire province of Cebu and Cebu City, from which the bulk of my final lead [came] will be confirmed, and the legitimacy of my proclamation will be unassailable and should be respected," she said.

In an informal talk with reporters after her speech, Ms Arroyo said she hoped the opposition would honor the result of the recount.

Meanwhile, Cebu Archbishop Ricardo Cardinal Vidal reiterated his position that there was no election fraud in the province in 2004.

"I already made a statement in May, and I believe that our fellow brothers in C-Cimpel were telling the truth when they reported to me that there was no cheating in Cebu," Vidal said.

He was referring to the report of the Cebu Citizens Involvement Maturation and Empowerment Liberation, the local counterpart of the National Citizens' Movement for Free Elections, that the conduct of the 2004 elections in Cebu was fair and clean.

The President was in Cebu to attend the founding anniversary of the Gullas Medical Center in Barangay Banilad, Mandaue City.

# FVR, JDV still at odds over cutting Gloria's term

From page A1

el" that would allow Ms Arroyo to keep her post until 2010 under the proposed parliamentary system.

His "solution" to the political crisis runs counter to Ramos' proposal for Ms Arroyo to relinquish power by June 2007 to allow parliamentary elections to push through as planned.

Ramos had proposed the exit plan for Ms Arroyo to resolve lingering doubts about her legitimacy as a result of the "Hello Garci" tapes that indicated that she rigged the presidential election in 2004.

De Venecia, who was at the meeting between Ms Arroyo and Ramos Wednesday night, said the former President "agreed on the absolute need to push forward the strategic Charter amendments."

## 'Torn between 2 loves'

De Venecia, described by two legislators as "torn between two lovers" while hanging on to the speakership "by a cotton thread," called on Ramos to adhere to the party decision to be arrived at during the directorate meeting tomorrow.

Ramos, who cofounded Lakas-CMD in 1992, is the party's chair emeritus, while Ms Arroyo is its chair.

"I believe FVR (Ramos) will adhere to the party decision and we continue to rule by consensus," said De Venecia, the party president.

The Speaker "lamented" that the issue of whether to cut short Ms Arroyo's term was "clouding the

more important issue of shifting to a parliamentary government."

## Middle ground

Despite differences with Ramos, De Venecia expected the Lakas meeting to "strengthen the campaign for Charter reform" in the House.

"It will produce a synthesis—a middle ground—for (what) is important is that these proposals will be acceptable to the party," he said.

## '7 strategic amendments'

De Venecia said he would endorse "seven strategic Charter amendments" and a "French-style parliamentary system," which would allow Ms Arroyo to "continue as Chief Executive with substantial powers" until the end of her term.

De Venecia, accused by Representatives Pichay and Rafael Mariano of being "too driven" to become prime minister, said that in the proposed three-year transition period from 2007 to 2010, Ms Arroyo would be "assisted by a prime minister who would be the chief operating officer of government."

The Speaker denied that he was playing it safe by supporting Ms Arroyo's continued stay in power through the French model, saying he was only after following the rule of law.

## Thumbs down

"If we follow the Constitution and the rule of law she must serve

her term until 2010," he said.

However, even before the Lakas directorate meeting could resolve the impasse, De Venecia's allies led by House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles rejected the Ramos formula.

In a statement, Nograles announced that Lakas lawmakers would "overwhelmingly thumb down" Ramos' proposal to cut short Ms Arroyo's term.

If worse comes to worst, the majority of Lakas members would "side" with Ms Arroyo, he said.

He urged other Lakas members to junk the Ramos proposal because "the shift to parliament does not mean the President should step down. Parliamentary transition should be gradual until 2010."

## Dare to take sides

Iloilo Rep. Rolex Suplico, for his part, said the Speaker was not only torn between two lovers but also "confused on who to sleep with—either with PGMA [Ms Arroyo] or with FVR."

He dared De Venecia to take sides, or retire from politics.

Surigao del Sur Rep. Prospero Pichay Jr., who once challenged De Venecia for the speakership, said De Venecia's hold on the top House post was tenuous.

"For how long? For as long as he plays his cards very well. Namamangka sa dalawang ilog. (He's rowing in two rivers.) It's good if the two boats will always be in a parallel position. If the other boat

goes in another direction, then he might be left in the river either swimming or sinking," Pichay said.

The lawmaker, who postponed his speakership bid late last year to preserve party unity, said De Venecia was "hallucinating" because his "win-win solution" aka the French model was actually a "lose-lose" scenario.

"The most basic question is: Can we amend the Constitution? Without the participation and cooperation of the Senate, I doubt if we can even touch the Constitution," Pichay said.

## Same banana

Rep. Crispin Beltran said De Venecia's proposal was an "atrocious scenario" because "you still have PGMA and other traditional elite politicians in power, and a self-out Constitution that is far worse, antinationalist and antipeople than the existing one."

Beltran reiterated that a shift to a parliamentary form of government would "exacerbate" the economic and political woes of the people.

"It's the same banana—the same formula for social crisis. It only intends to slightly reshuffle power-sharing among traditional and elite politicians, such as FVR, De Venecia and PGMA, who have basically kept a stranglehold on the country's flawed governing bodies and have pushed for economic policies that have kept the majority of Filipinos dirt poor," he said.

# Palace joins photo war: 'The picture is ...

From page A1

President Fidel V. Ramos to disprove speculations of their frayed relations.

The pictures showed the two allies all smiles with their thumbs up at the Macapagal residence in Forbes Park, Makati City.

"The meeting is the message. The picture is the message," crowded Gabriel Claudio, presidential adviser on political affairs.

Claudio said the Arroyo-Ramos photos were mainly directed at members of the Lakas-CMD to allay fears of a widening rift between their leaders, especially with the meeting of the ruling party in Malacañang scheduled for tomorrow.

The party directorate meeting will decide whether to accept Ramos' proposal for Ms Arroyo to cut short her term and step down in June 2007.

## Photo power

The snapshots came after the photo of Ramos with Sen. Franklin Drilon and former Sen. Vicente Sotto III and that of Ramos with Vice President Noli de Castro were published.

The Ramos-Drilon-Sotto and Ramos-De Castro photos were released to prove that they had met in the office of Ramos at the Export-Import Bank building in Makati.

The meetings with Ms Arroyo's critics (Drilon and Sotto) and with De Castro have raised speculations of a rift between the President and Ramos.

"A picture is worth more than a thousand words and they graphically depict the nature of the meeting," chimed in Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye before showing the photographs of the President and Ramos in a jovial mood at the dining table, in the hallway, and at the main door of the house in the company of Speaker Jose de Venecia, Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita and Claudio.

## Tit for tat

While Bunye denied that Malacañang was engaging in a tit-for-tat battle with the opposition by releasing the Arroyo-Ramos photos, he could not deny the power of a single photo.

"Whether the picture is from Sotto or Claudio, the message is the same. The pictures say a lot," Bunye said.

Bunye said that for a high-powered meeting where the agenda was confidential, he found it much better to issue a photograph because the "event will be better understood."

De Venecia was at the meeting from the beginning, according to Claudio. The Speaker came ahead of Ramos.

# Marines look paler, thinner, more worried, says official

From page A1

six, including Albert Lara and Corey Burris, who were later cleared in the preliminary investigation and sent back to their base in Okinawa late last month.

## 'Restricted to quarters'

US Embassy officials led by political officer Paul O'Friel and Peter Collins of the US Marine Corps presented the accused to Paredes and three VFACom staff members in a conference room yesterday, before they proceeded to see their quarters.

Paredes said it was from O'Friel that he learned that the accused had been "restricted to quarters," a disclosure that the embassy would repeat in a press statement later in the day.

In a phone interview, US press attaché Matthew Lussenhop declined to confirm the details Paredes had reported from the visit.

But he said that the four Marines

were being held in "modest quarters," and that "they are not wandering all over the embassy."

"I saw them and my curiosity was satisfied. They are not being given special treatment," Paredes said.

He said he had requested a second visit to check if the Marines had remained in the country as required under the VFA, and to see exactly how they were being held under US custody.

"They are not there vacationing, and definitely they are not playing golf," he said, alluding to a wry remark he made in previous interviews on why he wanted to see the soldiers' condition.

## 24-hour security

The accused are being held under "24-hour security" in an off-white building that, Paredes said, once served as the embassy's postal office and has since been "converted into a support system."

The windows at the back of the building facing the bay were fitted with iron grills, he said.

He recalled seeing up to three bedrooms, each wide enough for four to five beds.

The guards have their own quarters within the same building, he said, adding that he did not notice any TV sets in the areas he was shown.

According to the security personnel who served as his guide, Paredes said, the accused were assigned to their bedrooms in pairs.

"It's very simple, not luxurious at all," he said.

The accused were in civilian clothes when presented to Paredes and company, and were flanked by four Filipino defense lawyers, including retired Philippine Ambassador to Washington Raul Rabe, who is representing Carpentier.

Paredes said he merely an-

nounced the purpose of his visit to the accused, but did not really converse with them during his visit.

## 'Temporary duty status'

In a statement, the US Embassy said it welcomed the visit as an opportunity for the Philippine government "to verify that the accused remain in US custody."

"They (the accused) are restricted to quarters and they have no official working role at the US Embassy," it said.

The INQUIRER reported last Dec. 30 that the four Marines were on "temporary duty status" at the Joint US Military Assistance Group or Jusmag, another office in the embassy compound. The information was provided by an official of the Department of Foreign Affairs' legal division.

Lussenhop yesterday explained that putting the accused under such a status was just "an administrative, bureaucratic"

matter stemming from the fact that they were not permanently stationed in the Philippines.

Paredes, a former military officer, said that giving the four accused Marines temporary duty status carried no specific task, and that the designation may only be "on paper."

In the statement, the embassy reiterated the US government's position that "the terms of the VFA allow for the accused to remain in US custody until the end of judicial proceedings."

"As called for in the VFA, the US is taking the government of the Philippines' request for custody of the accused into full account," it added, referring to the diplomatic note sent by the Department of Foreign Affairs last Nov. 16.

But Lussenhop clarified that the statement was mainly to announce Paredes' visit and should not be taken as already represent-

ing the US government's formal reply to the Nov. 16 request.

He said the US Department of State in Washington had "no answer yet" on the issue.

## 'No intimidation'

In a petition filed yesterday by his counsel, the Roberto Berenguer & Guno Law Office, Carpentier asked the Department of Justice to reverse and set aside the ruling that included his name in the rape complaint filed in the Olongapo City Regional Trial Court.

Carpentier said there was no clear indication that "intimidation" was used to rape the 22-year-old complainant.

He said that "the prosecutors misread the medicolegal certificate" and that there was "no evidence to show that force or intimidation was employed" in the incident. With a report from Armand N. Nocum



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco



A BIRD flies over the Evros river delta, northeastern Greece, near the Greek-Turkish borders, Jan. 11. The deadly H5N1 flu strain has infected 15 people in neighboring Turkey, including two children who have died, according to preliminary tests.

## Threat of bird flu pandemic growing daily, WHO warns

### Turkey fights on to stop outbreaks in people, poultry

ANKARA—THE THREAT OF A BIRD FLU PANDEMIC IS GROWING daily, a top World Health Organization (WHO) official said on Thursday, as Turkish officials stepped up efforts to halt outbreaks in people and poultry.

Shigeru Omi, the WHO's regional director for the Western Pacific, said Asia was still the epicenter of the threat to global health but that a pandemic was not inevitable if countries and health bodies responded quickly.

"As the new cases of human infection with the H5N1 virus in Turkey show, the situation is worsening with each passing month and the threat of an influenza pandemic is continuing to grow every day," he told a two-day meeting of Asian countries and international organizations on bird flu in Tokyo.

Experts say the H5N1 virus could become more active in the colder months in affected regions, and spread in east Asia as people slaughter chickens for Lunar New Year celebrations.

The more it becomes entrenched in poultry flocks, the greater the risk that more humans will become infected. So far, the virus is reported to have infected about 150 people, killing 78 of them in six countries.

Indonesia said on Thursday a 29-year-old woman who had bird flu, according to a local

test result, had died.

While it remains essentially a disease in birds, scientists fear the virus could mutate into a form that could spread easily between humans, causing a pandemic in which millions could die.

While there is no evidence of human-to-human transmission in Turkey, the large and rapid rise in the number of cases has worried experts.

The H5N1 virus has been found in wild birds and poultry in a third of Turkish provinces. It has killed at least two children and infected more than a dozen people in little more than a week.

"The pace of fatalities appears to have fallen off quickly."

But it is as yet unclear whether this is because the virus has modified or Turkey's approach has been successful," David Nabarro, the UN's senior coordinator for avian influenza, said on Wednesday.

He also said the virus appeared to be spreading via wild birds.

"It does look as though it is the work of migrating birds."

But once in an area, it spreads locally," leading to occasional human infections, he said.

The WHO says countries must do more to prepare for a pandemic and Nabarro said it would cost international donors about \$1.4 billion to finance the next phase of the global campaign against the virus. This included gearing up veterinary services and preparing expert teams for quick deployment to outbreaks.

He was confident delegates to next week's bird flu conference in Beijing would pledge the needed amount.

The virus has rapidly infected birds across Turkey, including Ankara, Istanbul and the tourism region near the Aegean coast. Authorities, criticized for an initial slow response, have killed more than 300,000 birds.

Nabarro cautioned against mass vaccination of poultry.

"This is done as a secondary step, when initial measures fail to stem the disease's spread. When a bird is vaccinated, it can still get infected, but just have a lower virus load, so it can still be a carrier while escaping detection."

Turkish officials have been stressing that relatively few people there have died, compared to Asia, where H5N1 has had about a 50-percent mortality rate.

Reuters

## US opens Alaska area to oil drilling

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA—THE US government paved the way on Wednesday for oil drilling in an Alaskan region used by migrating caribou and birds, three weeks after Congress blocked energy development in the nearby Arctic National Wildlife Refuge.

The interior department gave final approval to develop the Teshekpuk Lake region, setting up an oil-lease sale in September. The decision came a year after the Bureau of Land Management recommended drilling in the region, which lies west of the wildlife refuge on Alaska's North Slope.

Teshekpuk's 389,000 acres had been protected from oil exploration since the Reagan Administration. In 1998, when former President Bill Clinton opened some areas of the North Slope to the oil industry, the Teshekpuk Lake area was kept off-limits.

The Arctic wildlife refuge, or ANWR, is 19.6 million acres, about 50 times larger than the Teshekpuk Lake region. The US Senate last month once again blocked attempts to open ANWR to drilling.

The lake is the biological "heart" of the region, said Dora Nukapigak, a resident of the Inupiat village of Nuiqsut, the community closest to Teshekpuk Lake. The lake is about 80 miles east of Point Barrow, Alaska's northernmost point.

"It's our garden. It's where we gather our food," Nukapigak said.

Advocates say the region is a source for oil and natural gas needed by the United States.

Drilling in the region would bring more companies to Alaska, said Judy Brady, executive director of the Alaska Oil and Gas Association. "We're very excited about that."

The Bureau of Land Management recommended drilling near Lake Teshekpuk a year ago and says there are about 1.5 billion barrels of recoverable oil.

If an oil lease sale is held next September, it could lead to oil drilling as soon as the winter of 2007-08.

With ANWR closed to exploration, the oil industry is likely to be attracted to the new opportunity in what is part of the National Petroleum Reserve-Alaska, said Henri Bisson, Bureau of Land Management director for Alaska.

Reuters

## Rebuilding plans for New Orleans call for smaller city

NEW ORLEANS—NEW ORLEANS OFFICIALS on Wednesday unveiled a controversial recovery plan giving residents four months to prove they will rebuild in the devastated city before their neighborhoods could be declared off-limits to redevelopment.

The plan calls for a much smaller city, estimating just half of the 500,000 people who lived there before Hurricane Katrina struck on Aug. 29 will return in the next two years.

It proposes residents and experts form planning teams for each neighborhood that will decide by May 20 on the fate of those most heavily damaged by the storm and the flooding that followed. It was designed by the urban-planning panel of the Bring Back New

Orleans Commission appointed by Mayor Ray Nagin.

For a neighborhood to be ruled viable, half the residents should commit to come back, the commission proposed as a guideline. Until decisions are made, a moratorium will be placed on rebuilding in badly damaged sections such as New Orleans East, the waterfront Lakeview and the poverty-stricken Lower Ninth Ward.

The proposal drew loud "boos" and shouts of anger from residents who crowded a downtown hotel meeting room for its announcement.

"I'm ready to rebuild. I'm not going to let you take everything. I'm ready to fight to get my property together," one man shouted from the back of the room.

## Israel political truce ends as Sharon remains stable

JERUSALEM—ISRAELI POLITICS WAS to resume in earnest Thursday with internal party ballots for a March general election as Prime Minister Ariel Sharon remained "serious but stable" after a massive stroke.

Doctors have expressed amazement at the 77-year-old leader's powers of recovery and a series of upbeat medical reports from the Jerusalem hospital where he is in intensive care have sunk a brief truce in electioneering.

Four Cabinet ministers from Sharon's old right-wing party have agreed to resign on Sunday after their party leader Benjamin Netanyahu, a former premier and Sharon's arch rival, launched a vitriolic attack on the caretaker government.

Netanyahu had asked ministers to resign on Thursday as the party holds its primaries for the March 28 general

election in order not to have to implement the policies of acting Prime Minister Ehud Olmert.

But Agriculture Minister Israel Katz, Education Minister Limor Livnat, Health Minister Danny Naveh and Foreign Minister Silvan Shalom were reluctant to quit before a party vote likely to see hardliners seal their grip on Likud.

The party, which has been in crisis since Sharon jumped ship to create his new centrist movement Kadima six weeks before his stroke, is at loggerheads with Olmert, who was one of the first from Likud to defect to Kadima.

In addition to Likud, the centrist Shinui party, and the ultra-right-wing National Religious Party and National Union were all set to elect their candidates for the March election later Thursday.

AFP

### SHARP FAX MACHINE

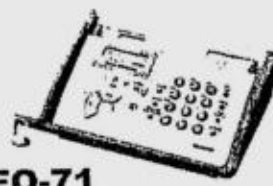
### Thermal Fax Machine



FO-51

Basic (non-cutter)  
With 448KB out of Paper Memory

Php. 5,888.00



FO-71

Php. 6,288.00

Basic (Auto-cutter)  
With 448KB out of Paper Memory

Distributed by:

ASTECH  
PENGSON  
DISTRIBUTORS INC

FO-11

Basic (non-cutter)

Php. 4,995.00

### FREE

String Bag and 3 pcs  
Fax Paper for every  
purchase of FO-11,  
FO-51 and FO-71

Promo Period December 1, 2005 - January 30, 2006  
NCR and Rizal Area Only  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 6823 Series of 2005

MANILA BRANCH Tel. No.: 634-83 51 to 59  
CEBU BRANCH Tel. No.: (032) 344-1185  
DAVAO BRANCH Tel. No.: (082) 221-0585

**10 years**  
flying you to paradise  
Thank you to all who supported us on our 10th anniversary.

**new route**  
**Boracay to Palawan**  
(Caticlan to Busuanga)  
**The only airline to take you paradise to paradise!**

# 35 minutes to Boracay

**Fastest to Boracay**  
**Everyday!**  
16 flights to Boracay daily!

**SEAIR**  
SOUTH EAST ASIAN AIRLINES

call **884-1521**  
[www.flyseair.com](http://www.flyseair.com)

Basco Busuanga Camiguin Caticlan Cebu Clark Cotabato Cuyo El Nido Manila Puerto Princesa San Jose Slangao Tawi-Tawi Taytay Zamboanga







# 85 dead so far in hajj 'stoning the devil' rite

JEDDAH, SAUDI ARABIA—More than 85 Muslim pilgrims were trampled to death Thursday as they tripped over luggage in a scramble to hurl pebbles at symbols of Satan during the annual pilgrimage, Saudi officials said.

It was the latest in a succession of stampede tragedies to hit the hajj pilgrimage despite efforts by Saudi authorities to avoid a repeat of disasters like the one that killed 1,426 people in 1990. "The number of killed has exceeded 85 and the figure is expected to rise because there are dozens of victims who have not been transported to hospitals yet," a medical source told AFP.

"Many of the bodies brought to hospital are from Southeast Asian countries," the source added.

The Saudi-owned Al-Arabiya news channel showed footage of the bodies of dozens of pilgrims lying on the ground, covered with white shrouds.

Interior ministry spokesperson Mansur Al-Turki confirmed to AFP that "there is a large number of deaths ... but we cannot give (exact) numbers now because rescue teams are still evacuating the area."

He said the accident occurred "because of the luggage that fell and led to a rush at the eastern entrance of the Jamarat bridge," where the pilgrims stone three pillars symbolizing the devil in the valley of Mina, east of the holy city of Mecca.

Adel Zamzami, head of civil defense forces in western Saudi Arabia, said: "There is an accident at the beginning of the bridge of Jamarat. We have a number of casualties and injuries. The (exact) number is not known yet."

One Egyptian pilgrim on the scene told AFP: "Just when we went to throw the stones, I saw a huge rush and pilgrims falling under the feet of thousands of other pilgrims."

"I don't know how many people died but I know that it is in the dozens," he said.

Tareq al-Arnus, head of emergency operations at the Ministry of Health who was at the scene at the time of the accident, told AFP: "It is too early to give a toll. Ambulances and emergency crews are on the scene, trying to deal with it."

The stoning of Satan is the riskiest part of the hajj as pilgrims jostle to make sure their pebbles touch the pillar, with the weaker ones at risk of being trampled by the masses.

A total of 251 Muslim pilgrims were trampled to death in the 2004 hajj as people panicked during the ritual stoning.

In 2003, 14 pilgrims, including six women, were killed in a stampede during the first day of the stoning ritual, and 35 died in 2001, while in 1998 the hajj saw 118 killed and more than 180 hurt at Mina.

The deadliest toll of the pilgrimage was in July 1990 when 1,426 pilgrims were trampled or asphyxiated to death in a stampede in a tunnel, also in Mina. AFP

**EXTRA-STRONG**

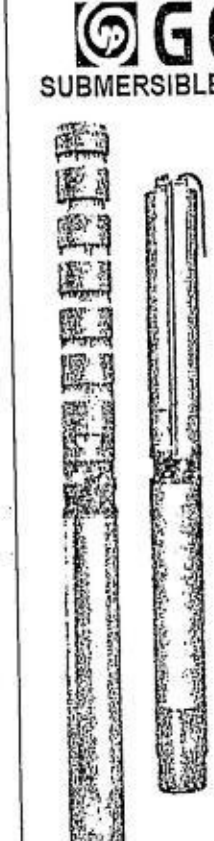


**CROWN BLUE**  
UPVC POTABLE PIPES & FITTINGS

When it comes to UPVC pipes and fittings, Crown Blue gives you just what you need - the assurance of extra strong potable pipes with high pressure resistance. They are made from 100% virgin materials and are non-corrosive so you feel safe all the time. Smooth internal and external surface features ensure smoother flow of water anytime, anywhere. So don't feel blue. Specify Crown Blue.

**CROWN PIPES**  
SUSTAINABILITY PROTECTING LIVES AND PROPERTIES.  
CLASS UPVC PIPES AND FITTINGS

**GOULDS**  
SUBMERSIBLE DEEPWELL PUMPS



For:  
Residential  
Commercial Buildings  
Farms  
Subdivisions  
Industrial Plants  
Golf Courses  
General water supply

Built Tough  
Durable  
Economical  
Easy Installation

Available in 4", 6", 8"

**EASTMAN INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY INC.**  
525 T. Alonzo St. Sta. Cruz, Manila Tel: 733-8471  
to 76-733-6861 • 736-5623 Fax: 733-6876  
4977 Enrique St. Palanan, Marikina City Tel: 804-0786 to 89  
661-4861 to 62 Fax: No. 833-0388 Email: sales@eastmanind.com

**FAME** Electric Shower Heater from Brazil  
the biggest mfr. in the world

IN THE PHILIPPINES, THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE HAVE USED THIS PRODUCT. IT'S PROVEN, IT IS •SAFE •CONVENIENT •EASY TO USE

**SUPER DUCHA** FOR LOW PRESSURE AREA  
**CHUVEIRO TRADICIONAL** Suitable for salty mineral substance  
**BANHO JATO FORTE** FOR TAP WATER  
**DUCHA MILLENNIUM** GIVE YOU A PLEASANT BATH WITH INSTANT HOT WATER AT LOW COST  
**FAUCET**

Please contact  
Tels.: 913-2254; 913-5414 Q.C.  
733-8194-96 Manila

Sold in all leading electrical & hardware stores

**2 seater dual recline sofa** P29,000  
genuine leather

**P39,000 3 seater dual recline sofa**

Sit down and relax in one of our luxurious genuine leather recliner chairs or sofa.

**single seat recliner** P13,950

**P49,950 home theater sofa**

**3 fully reclinable seats**

SUNSHINE SQUARE - 312 SHAW BLVD.  
MANDALUYONG MM. PHILIPPINES  
TEL. NO. 718-2675 to 76  
EMAIL: fincollezione@hotmail.com

**Finiture**  
COLLEZIONE

No Income Tax for Old & New Small Business!  
Now Law! Exempted pa sa Minimum Wage Law!  
No Money? No Job? Retiring?  
Get rich in 2006, start a business now! Kailan pa?

From the #1 Author & Bestselling Proven Guide Books for Pinoy Entrepreneurs  
Co-host of ABS-CBN's BIZMAN 630KHz Radyo Magway Sat. 7pm  
Easy to Read Books, Practical & Proven Selling  
Book #1-A Smart & Practical Guide For New Entrepreneurs  
Book #2-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #3-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #4-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #5-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #6-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #7-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #8-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #9-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #10-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #11-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #12-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #13-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #14-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #15-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #16-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #17-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #18-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #19-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #20-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #21-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #22-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #23-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #24-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #25-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #26-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #27-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #28-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #29-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #30-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #31-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #32-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #33-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #34-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #35-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #36-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #37-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #38-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #39-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #40-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #41-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #42-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #43-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #44-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #45-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #46-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #47-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #48-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #49-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #50-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #51-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #52-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #53-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #54-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #55-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #56-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #57-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #58-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #59-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #60-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #61-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #62-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #63-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #64-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #65-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #66-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #67-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #68-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #69-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #70-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #71-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #72-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #73-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #74-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #75-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #76-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #77-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #78-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #79-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #80-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #81-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #82-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #83-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #84-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #85-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #86-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #87-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #88-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #89-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #90-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #91-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #92-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #93-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #94-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #95-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #96-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #97-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #98-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #99-Best Advice For Your Own Business  
Book #100-Best Advice For Your Own Business

**COPIERS** Sales/Rentals  
RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin  
Also Available : LIQUID COPIERS

BRAND NEW CANON R 1210 BEST FOR BUS  
P11,000 ONLY  
P20,000 ONLY  
P39,950 ONLY  
P15,000 ONLY

**COPYTRADE**  
Copytrade Bldg. 550 MF Jhocson St. Sampaloc, Manila (Beside Hart Univ)  
Tels. 740-9155 to 56  
781-3472 • 749-6216  
www.copytrade.com.ph

RINGBINDERS / LAMINATORS  
CUTTERS/BLU/PRINT/ISO  
FAX MACHINES, ETC.  
ACCEPT COPIER RENTALS  
FOR SHORT EVENTS  
BUY/TRADE-IN OLD COPIERS

**IDEC**  
Split Type Aircon

**1hp-P16,500**  
1.5hp-P18,500, 2hp-P25,000, 2.5hp-P30,000  
Floor Mounted  
3hp-P39,500 5hp-P55,000  
Free Installation!  
Call: 8866696/7880221  
Available at MC Home Depot - Makati, Fort Bonifacio & Ortigas  
Cebu (032) 346-5498 / Davao (082) 235-8821

**Incredible price with TFT LCD Monitor**

14", 15", 17", 19" TFT LCD Monitor for computers and TV

- Made in Taiwan Brand new
- High resolution 1280x1024
- Friendly on-screen display (OSD menu)
- Wide view angle
- Plug n play support
- 2 speakers built-in
- 1 year guarantee
- 17" LCD Monitor w/ minor fault P8,500

**Big Discount for the first 20 clients**  
Sanyo Speaker 20" 30" 32" LCD TV & 42" Plasma TV AVAILABLE  
Distributor are Welcome / Panel Repair Service.  
02-7158263 / 0917-9223113 Jhoc

**Do you have BAD BREATH?**

A SURE CURE. Therabreath™ system effectively removes harmful bacteria that caused Bad Breath, gum disease, tooth decay and related problem of bitter sour tastes, phlegm in throat, pasty saliva, post nasal drip, awful morning breath.

GET A BABY'S BREATH WITH THERABREATH™ SYSTEM  
Gain confidence, Improve your social life.  
Free use of Halimeter for monitoring bad breath condition.

**MONEY BACK GUARANTEE**  
Will refund money if no good results within 7 days treatment.  
Free delivery w/ in Metro Manila  
Call: Tel # 890-8380; 895-5532  
897-2460; 895-6775  
Cell 0917790899; 09202267117

Smart parents know what's best for their smart kids. Memory Plus Syrup takes the honors in providing all-natural, kid-friendly and effective brain health supplement for school-active children. With two powerful herbal brain tonics—Centella asiatica, Bacopa monniera plus Lecithin—in every dose of Memory Plus, your child can only go but up on the class list.

## #1 PARA SA MGA NASANG TOP 10!

Kung nasa top 10 siya, higit niyang kallangan ang brain nutrients. Protect her precious brain from cell damage caused by stress, poor nutrition and pollution. Dyan no.1 ang Memory Plus.

Memory Plus—especially formulated for school children.




"TALINO—puhunan sa kinabukasan."

Available nationwide:  
**morcury drug**  
Call: 415-8282, or text 0916-3801727

**OPEN HOUSE!!! OPEN HOUSE!!! OPEN HOUSE!!!**

Come and see our model units as Spazio Bernardo opens its doors on Sunday, January 15!  
Hurry! The first five Villas are almost fully sold out!  
For only P5,147/month\*



**SPAZIO BERNARDO**  
The Art of Quality Living

Another quality home from  
**PHINMA**  
PROPERTY HOLDINGS CORP.

City Living Made Easy  
Tel. No.: 812-PPHC (7742)  
TEXT: 0917-812-PPHC (7742) or 0922-812-PPHC (7742)  
Website: www.spaziobernardo.com

Call our  
Lead Marketing Agents:  
Granwood Realty: 929-8584  
Boomland Realty: 939-7338

\*For 2-3-4 Maximum 500K (NMF Loan Value) Prices and project specifications are subject to change without prior notice.

**HITACHI**  
Inspire the Next

**eCrystAlis**



**THE ULTIMATE PLASMA TV**  
68.6 billion brilliant colours

High Definition ALIS panel • 60,000 hours long panel life  
Remote control swivel • USB photo input terminal  
Dual tuner • DVI and HDMI input  
Picture master [enhance picture quality]  
Panel luminance 1,200 cd/m2

32PD/8001A 852 x 1,024 Pixels • 37PD/8007A 1,024 x 1,024 Pixels • 42PD/8001A 1,024 x 1,024 Pixels

METRO MANILA  
ABENSON (AVANT Greenbelt) 768-2318 to 20 (Red Ribbon Bldg. Missouri St. Greenhills: San Juan) 722-1264 or 64 (Watermark Pasong Tamar) 812-2882 • AMBASSADOR APPLIANCE (Shangri-La Mall EDSA) 633-9592 or 633-5224 • ANSON EMPORIUM (Alibangbang Town Center Alibangbang) 772-3680 to 88 (Pinsay Road, Marikina City) 845-3006 to 08 • AUDIO VISUAL DRIVERS (Shangri-La Plaza) 639-8480 • AUTOMATIC CENTRE (Glorietta 4, Makati City) 729-8450 (Greenbelt Mall, Makati City) 750-3316 to 18 (Gateway Cubao) 913-4573 or 913-4282 • BOSE Festival Supermall, Alibangbang 850-3638 (Glorietta 3, Makati City) 816-7590 (Robinson's Place, Manila) 536-2608 (Rockwell Power Plant Mall, Makati City) 898-2048 (SM City North EDSA) 026-8034 (SM Megamall) 634-8484 or 65 • DIGITAL HOME (158 West Ave., Quezon City) 412-5223 or 412-4765 • J & R APPLIANCE (Bonarda) 241-2661 • MAX VISION (Wilson cor. Ortigas Ave., Greenhills, San Juan) 723-3322 or 723-3368 • SIGHTS & SOUNDS AUDIO VIDEO (Shangri-La Plaza) 634-1789 or 634-1790 (Park Square 1, Makati City) 752-7115 or 752-7116 • LISTENING ROOM (SM Megamall) 632-9577 or 633-5085 • WORLDWIDE APPLIANCE (Bonarda) 241-3446 to 48

VISAYAS:  
CEBU CIRCUS CITY (Geisano Country Mall) (032) 231-3588 • SOUND ROOM (Ayala Center, Cebu City) (032) 231-9288 (SM Cebu) (032) 232-6568



**Publisher** ISAGANI YAMBOT  
**Editor in Chief** LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANO  
**Managing Editor** JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO  
**Associate Editor** ABELARDO S. ULANDAY  
**Associate Editor for Readership** ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO  
**News Editor** ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • **Chief, News Day Desk** NILO B. PAUROM  
**Opinion Editor** JORGE V. ARUTA  
**National Editor** PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.  
**Senior Desk Editor** JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.  
**Editorial Consultant** AMANDO DORONILA  
**Chief Photographer** ERNIE U. SARMIENTO  
**Art & Design Director** LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

**Board Chairman** MARIXI R. PRIETO  
**President** ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ  
**Executive Vice President** DAVID O. VALDES  
**Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing** RENATO R. REINOSO  
**VP for Advertising** FELIPE R. OLARTE  
**AVP for Circulation** GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

**Readers' Advocate** LORNA KALAW TIROL  
 readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

## False modesty

**S**AID THE PRESIDENT'S POLITICAL ADVISER, Gabby Claudio: "So what is there to back out from? Our position has always been to refer this to Congress."

Claudio was referring, of course, to the Constitutional Consultative Commission's controversial suggestion to scrap the 2007 elections. His statement came after a

### EDITORIAL

meeting in Malacañang in which President Macapagal-Arroyo tried to soothe the feelings of former President Fidel V. Ramos. The President quite cleverly mollified the disgruntled Ramos by saying that she would throw the questions about her continuation in office and the elimination of the 2007 polls to their party, Lakas-CMD, and Congress. What could be more statesmanlike, patriotic and democratic than that? What could be more becoming, more presidential and reasonable?

The problem was that the meeting was noticeable for the absence of Speaker Jose de Venecia. Together with Ms Arroyo and Ramos, De Venecia is the third person in the trinity that rules the ruling party. The Speaker, for one, has made it quite clear that he is foursquare behind the President, and that includes keeping her in office until 2010 and doing away with the 2007 polls. Ramos, on the other hand, has always relied on De Venecia to be the whip that keeps the unruly herd, that is Lakas, going in the direction he wants. If De Venecia now says his real chief is the President, then where does that leave Ramos? Poised for a humiliation, perhaps.

The good-cop-bad-cop act has been perfected by the administration, and no one, not even "senior advisers" to the President like Ramos, are exempt from being subjected to that act. The President always finds someone to be designated the good cop: reasonable, ever-willing to compromise. And she always finds someone to be the bad cop: confrontational, uncompromising. To borrow another analogy, she has mastered the strategy of being the chief resident who makes crazy people responsible for security, only to shrug when the lunatics eventually take over the asylum. Then she can say, thank God the one nominally in charge isn't a crazy person (we must never underestimate the President's oft-quoted personal hotline to God, regardless of Archbishop Oscar Cruz's witty observation that those claiming to a divine dialogue are quite possibly schizophrenic).

There is no shortage of officials dying for a chance to play bad cop to the President's good cop. There seems to be no shortage of reputedly clever politicians who keep falling for the act, either. On the eve of a major meeting of the Lakas-CMD, Fidel Ramos has fallen for an old trick: and though he may be proud of his muscles, he is no Pop-eye to Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's Bluto.

Lakas-CMD is not just the ruling party, but also, the party that controls the House of Representatives and most of the country's local government positions: the people who have more to gain from maintaining the status quo. Any changes to the current order of things, if they are to be appetizing to the party, have to result in what we can euphemistically describe as a positive balance sheet. Those changes are precisely what the Speaker has said he favors: canceling elections next year, and keeping the President in office.

But can we predict, as events seem to suggest, that after the President's (and her people's) comforting statements, Lakas will now rebel and demand the retention of the President and the elimination of next year's polls? With a fair amount of confidence, we can. No one enters into such a large meeting without ensuring a genuine debate will be prevented. The votes in the Lakas meeting, like the votes for impeachment, have been tallied and found agreeable to whatever the presidency desires. What's more, the President and her people, in ringing tones, have announced that democracy is the way to go: and regardless of how guided that democracy is, the fact is the party will announce what it wants.

It wants four more years of Ms Arroyo. It wants no elections next year. What it wants, it should get. After all, what are they in power for? As Benjamin Franklin once wrote, God helps those who help themselves. To which the President and her party can only say amen.



## A third proposal for a new CTPL system

### As I See It

Neal H. Cruz



SEVERAL COLUMNS AGO, WE DISCUSSED the controversial Compulsory Third Party Liability (CTPL) insurance program for privately owned motor vehicles which is saddled with so many loopholes that result in tax losses and in accident victims not being paid their insurance claims.

Under existing laws, a private vehicle won't be registered by the Land Transportation Office (LTO) unless it has a CTPL insurance policy. This policy will pay for death or injuries to third party victims of accidents (but not the owners or drivers of the vehicles involved in the accident).

The CTPL insurance program is a P2.7-billion industry, with 4.7 million registered vehicles paying an average premium of P600 annually. The number of vehicles increases by an average of 10 percent every year. So you can see that there is plenty of money to be earned from the business.

After a few false starts, the CTPL program was finally thrown open to all insurance companies. Competition and predatory pricing were so stiff that a lot of irregularities cropped up. Many fly-by-night insurance companies mushroomed and issued fake policies and certificates of cover (COCs) so that when accident victims filed claims on these policies, they found out that they had no policies at all. Records show that fully 60 percent of all registered motor vehicles have fake, duplicate or spurious COCs. Furthermore, no taxes on the premiums were paid to the government on these fake policies. Records of the Bureau of Internal Revenue and the Insurance Commission show that only 48 percent in premiums is reported and is taxed. The remaining P1.4 billion is unreported and untaxed. Less than that, or P1.3 billion in premiums, is collected and is taxed. The CTPL program has been in force for the last 25 years, so you can imagine how much revenue the government has already lost.

To correct this, the Insurance Commission, the insurance companies themselves and the

state-owned Government Service Insurance System (GSIS) have proposed different systems to replace the existing one.

The Insurance Commission and the insurance companies proposed a "clearing house" for all insurance firms and their policies. Payment of premiums will be to banks which would remit the taxes to the government. The "clearing house" will be managed by a private (and as yet unknown) group and will get 40 percent of the premiums.

The GSIS proposed to insure all private vehicles, as it is already doing successfully with government-owned vehicles. It would then reinsure the policies with reputable insurance companies, but it would assume quick payment (from 5 to 6 days) to claimants. Premiums will be incorporated into the LTO receipt and the owner does not have to show any policy or COC when making claims as the GSIS computers are hooked up to those of the LTO. This will save the owner time and effort in registering his vehicle and making claims.

After that column came out, we received another proposal from a third (also unknown) group. This group proposes a management turnkey solution that will run the whole CTPL system from start to finish. It will insure all private vehicles, will have offices in all LTO branches, and issue collective CTPL policies for all member insurance companies. Instead of different insurance companies having offices at the LTO district offices, the management company will have a single point of sale at the LTO offices, thereby eliminating the cost that comes from maintaining such private insurance offices.

With the single point of sale and issuance of a collective policy, an equitable distribution of the market is guaranteed since the management company will deposit the revenues collected from the issuance of the policies with a designated bank. The bank then equitably distributes the premiums to all member insurance companies. No more need of selling by individual insurance companies as this is done for them by the management company.

This will eliminate cutthroat competition as each company will get an equal share of the premium, regardless of which agent endorses the client to the management company. The agent will still be entitled to the 10 percent commission. Predatory pricing will also be eliminated as companies no longer need to resort to lowering of premiums just to get market share.

Like the GSIS, the management company will have its computer linked to that of the LTO. This will eliminate fake, duplicate and spurious COCs. The management company will put up an authenticating system for the COCs to ensure that an authentic policy will be used only once with only one vehicle when registered. This will allow the management company to collect the previously uncollected P1.4 billion in premiums.

Collection of taxes is assured since the designated bank will segregate and remit the proper taxes to the government. There will also be complete audit records.

Unpaid claims due to fake and spurious policies will be a thing of the past as the management company will maintain and manage a claims fund with the designated bank. The claims department will be handled by professional licensed adjusters. And to ensure transparency, a representative/representatives of insurance companies will be made members of the claims committee.

There are two things missing in the copy of the proposal handed to me: It does not say who will compose the management company and how much its cut of the premiums will be.

## People's initiative: Why the spunk?

### PASSION FOR REASON

Raul C. Pangalangan



THE SUPREME COURT HAS TWICE REJECTED attempts to revise the Constitution via direct initiative, yet Charter change proponents insist adamantly that if the Senate blocks them, they will "go straight to the people."

Why the audacity? Either they do not understand how our legal order works, or they know it too well and think they can pull it off this time around.

When governors and mayors say they will force the government to listen to the people, they actually invoke the lofty promises of our People Power-inspired Constitution. The drafters "institutionalized" Edsa I through the people's power of recall, initiative and referendum. For instance, if Congress refuses to amend the charter or call for a constitutional convention, the people directly can initiate a plebiscite to approve amendments. All they need is a petition signed by at least 12 percent of the registered voters, and of those, at least 3 percent from each legislative district.

What they conveniently leave out is that in 1997, this was actually attempted by an organization named the People's Initiative for Reforms, Modernization and Action (or Pirma)—and twice, the Supreme Court rejected the attempt. At that time, Fidel V. Ramos' six-year term as president was about to end in 1998, and Pirma asked the Comelec to establish "signing stations" and schedule the "signature gathering."

The Supreme Court, through then Justice Hilario Davide, stopped the Comelec, and held that Pirma had erred. What they should file with the Comelec is a petition already bearing the requisite signatures. Until then, there is no "direct initiative" that can be acted upon by the Comelec, and the Court was unanimous on this point.

However, Davide added a supporting argument that would later prove to be decisive. The Constitution expressly says that direct initiative was "subject finally to implementing legislation by Congress," and Davide found the Initiative Law "incomplete, inadequate and want-

ing." On this dictum, the Court was divided.

Justice Reynato Puno and five other justices dissented against this "strained interpretation." We must not "refuse to effectuate the intent of a law on the ground that it is badly written [because after all,] our laws are not always written in impeccable English." Then Justice Artemio Panganiban, while agreeing with Davide that Pirma needed to show the needed signatures, found his additional dictum "all too sweeping and all too extremist...equivalent...to killing the patient to relieve him of pain. .... We should not preempt any future effort to exercise [direct initiative] correctly and judiciously. [T]here is a right way to do the right thing at the right time and for the right reason."

But Pirma did not give up too easily. It proceeded to do what the Court said it had to do, namely, gather the signatures. It showed up with almost six million signatures, or 15.9 percent of the voters nationwide, but was spurned by the Comelec. It asked the Court to compel the Comelec to verify the signatures and submit their amendments for the people's approval in a plebiscite. The Court refused, and stood on a clear point of law. How could the Comelec be in grave abuse of discretion, when it was merely keeping faith with the Court's decision in the first Pirma decision?

What is instructive for us today, however, is the reasoning by the justices. Justice Kapunan recognized the irony of our post-Marcos Constitution. We installed "safeguards [against] a repetition of the abuses of power," like term limits and people's initiative, and it is "ironic" that the people's initiative is now used to defeat term limits. On the recurring argument

"let the people decide," he said: "[T]his idea [is] seductive and beguiling in its simplicity because it glosses over the nature of [our democracy while] cloaking its adherents in sanctimonious populist garb."

Justice Davide described it as a "farce surrounding a demand disguised as that of the people" and warned about the Court "allowing itself to be used as a legitimizing tool for those who wish to perpetuate themselves in power."

The local officials seem cocky that they have the numbers. It seems that they are now gathering the signatures. (In Evardone v. Comelec, where a direct initiative was invoked to recall a local official, a petition signed only by three people was scheduled by the Comelec for signing despite a stop-order from the Court, and the Court still upheld the results because the sovereign had already spoken.)

The scenario is that they will present the Comelec with a fait accompli. Presented with the signatures, either the Comelec will have the gumption to grant the petition, and provoke a constitutional showdown before the Court or it will dutifully spurn the signatures following the Pirma rulings, and the petitioning local officials will then go to the Supreme Court just the same.

Either way, Charter change proponents apparently hope that the Court will have a change of heart. Only Panganiban and Puno remain from the original Pirma court, and both dissented and held that the Initiative Law was valid. (Note that, in the second Pirma decision, Panganiban added that it could be used only for minor amendments, not for major revisions.)

Of course, Congress can simply pass a new Initiative Law altogether. But remember that GMA has a de facto June 2006 deadline, and needs to have a new charter in place before the one-year bar on impeachment lapses. Thus, this bold scenario in constitutional brinkmanship.

Comments to passionforreason@gmail.com



## Signs of the times

### ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



THE RULING LAKAS-CHRISTIAN MUSLIM Democrats (CMD) coalition meets in caucus tomorrow amid signs that the mood of the nation is changing dramatically over the issue of constitutional revision. It would be fatal for the coalition, as well as for the opposition that is seeking to oust President Macapagal-Arroyo before 2010, to ignore these signs.

Among these signs are the opinion polls taken last month, finding that: (1) 54 percent of respondents approved of President Arroyo's stepping down from office before the end of her term; and (2) Filipinos are split three ways on the issue of whether they want the head of government elected by members of parliament rather than directly by voters.

The first finding emerged after intensified public debate on the call, made particularly by former President Fidel Ramos, since last July for the President to make a "graceful exit" by cutting short her term through the shift to a parliamentary system in 2007. This suggests that the shift as an option to solve the legitimacy crisis engulfing the Arroyo government has been catching fire. The survey, taken by the Social Weather Stations from Nov. 27 to Dec. 4 last year, found that 54 percent of Filipinos approved of the Ramos proposal for her to step down before 2010.

Filipinos are now more receptive to a change in the mode of election than in the past, which showed a stronger inclination to stay with the direct election of the president under the presidential system. The survey found 32 percent of Filipinos approved of the election of the head of government by MPs, while 32 percent disapproved and 30 percent were undecided. "This split-opinion result is a marked change from previous SWS polls which showed a great reluctance of Filipino voters to give up the tradition of voting directly for the president," the SWS said.

These findings are among indications of an emerging mood of change across the nation as a result of the crisis that has not only tarnished the

legitimacy of the Arroyo government over allegations of rigging the 2004 elections, but has also cast a critical spotlight on the flaws of the presidential system as a fertile ground for executive-legislative stalemate.

These symptoms of the changing public mood overhang the nation as the Lakas-CMD caucus faces the urgent task of avoiding a disastrous confrontation between the President and Ramos over the deadline he gave the President for a calibrated exit until June 2007, to make way for the shift to the parliamentary system and over the controversial proposal of the Consultative Commission to scrap the 2007 elections, which would allow the President to stay in office until 2010.

The caucus also puts to test the cohesion of the coalition and shows whether or not it is a paper tiger. It will also test the strength of the President, the titular party leader, and Ramos, the party's chair emeritus.

While there are signs of change in the public mood, the ruling coalition and the institutional and official opposition face the risk of being overtaken by swiftly moving events, especially over the issue of constitutional change.

Constitutional change has swept aside the issues that provoked the current crisis: the tapes that bolstered the allegations of the enemies of the Arroyo regime that it had rigged the 2004 elections and gave them the ammunition to press for her summary resignation.

The political opposition must recast its strategy and rewrite its script to unseat the regime, after its drive over the past six months failed. The

street-driven movement has lost momentum, and the move to impeach the President last September was crushed by the Lakas majority in the House of Representatives.

Unless the opposition and regime opponents recognize that the issue has shifted from the streets to the area of constitutional change, i.e., the shift to the parliamentary system, they are going to be rendered irrelevant and marginalized. They, including the hyperactive civil society militants, are now caught in the quicksand of failed strategies.

In taking advantage of the pressure being exerted by Ramos on the President to take the option of exiting by 2007 under the cover of the shift to the parliamentary system, the opposition exhibited a disappointing insensitivity to the mood of change and has been left behind by the current of change.

Its response to the fissures in the ruling coalition is to revive the impeachment complaint against the President this year. According to press reports, the opposition has not repackaged the dismissed complaint with additional allegations. This means the opposition is trying to reopen its campaign to unseat the President in the parliamentary arena where it is disadvantaged by the numbers of the ruling coalition. It refuses to do combat in the arena of constitutional change, where the decisive battle on the fate of the Arroyo government is shaping up.

The real issue now is over the plan to scrap the 2007 elections. The crisis of legitimacy grew out of the controversy over the Garcillano tapes which put into question the legitimacy of the 2004 elections. This alone makes a case for the holding of fresh elections in 2007 under a parliamentary system that will allow a sweeping revamp of elected officials from the chief executive down to senators, congressmen, mayors and governors. This clean sweep offers the most promising option for bringing closure to the crisis of 2005 and the issue of legitimacy of the Arroyo government.

## Finding all children

### AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



"EXCLUDED AND INVISIBLE" CHILDREN ARE the focus of this year's "The State of the World's Children" report prepared annually by Unicef. Though the world's governments have committed to meet concrete, time-bound goals related to health, education and welfare of their citizens through the Millennium Development Goals, commitments which are currently faltering in many parts of the globe, Unicef says that for millions of children, life remains "a daily struggle to survive."

Says the report: "Whether they live in urban centres or rural outposts, they risk missing out on their childhood—excluded from essential services such as hospitals and schools, lacking the protection of family and community, often at risk of exploitation and abuse. For these children, childhood as a time to grow, learn, play and feel safe is, in effect, meaningless."

The Unicef report emphasizes the role of effective partnerships between and among government agencies, nongovernment organizations, community groups and children and children's advocates. Putting children first, says the UN agency, pays off not just in such concrete terms as improved infant and child-survival rates, better access to education and healthier children, but also in terms of overall development, since a healthier citizenry almost always translates into a more robust economy and more vibrant democracy.

That this needs to be articulated and emphasized at all seems not only uncanny but unnecessary. But if only to call the public's attention once more to the important place of children in our nation's lives, here are excerpts from the conclusion of this year's "State of the World's Children" report.

LET us consider a scenario—one in which the world has gone that extra mile to ensure that children, regardless of the country in which they live, their household income, gender, ethnicity or location, have access to essential services and are protected. Countries have made the efforts to reach the last 5 or 10 percent of children who had been excluded or invisible and are, in many cases, the hardest to reach. Every single child is

in school, with all the empowerment and protection against abuse that this implies.

Every child is immunized against the main killer diseases, benefiting from the new vaccines currently considered too expensive to be offered to all. No infant loses his life for want of a few simple, inexpensive doses of oral rehydration salts. No child is locked away from the world in a workshop, laboring in conditions approaching slavery.

The benefits of such a world accrue not only to the children but to the whole of humanity. Premature death or debilitating diseases become altogether less of a drag upon the momentum of development. The despair of extreme poverty and the disruption and destruction wreaked by conflict are markedly reduced. Economies benefit as workforces become healthier and more skilled, more adaptable to the challenges of technology and modernity.

Democratic systems become more vibrant and sustained as more literate, informed voters demand to have an active voice in the decision-making processes in their countries and keep corruption and authoritarianism in check. Above all, the energy and creativity of children and young people can be channeled into their own development and into their full, active participation in society instead of dissipated in a desperate struggle to survive.

THIS would indeed be a world fit for children. It may seem impossibly far away, but it is as simple as this: We must do everything in our power to keep our commitments to children. These commitments are clear and unambiguous. What is re-

quired now is the understanding that a commitment is a pledge with both moral and practical obligations. In a moral sense, a commitment signifies a relationship of duty. In practical terms, a commitment binds those making it to a course of action. This was implicitly recognized at the Millennium Summit in 2000, which translated fine words and noble aspirations into time-bound development objectives in the Millennium Declaration—against which the world's leaders undertook to be measured and held accountable.

Politics has been described as the art of the possible. The wonder of the Millennium agenda is that politicians and international organizations have embraced the pledge to make it possible—by 2015—for every child in the world to complete primary schooling, to cut child mortality rates by two-thirds and maternal mortality rates by three quarters, and to not only halt, but send into retreat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other major diseases. In a world with a global economy worth US\$60 trillion and rising, all these goals and the other aims of the Millennium agenda are eminently attainable. As humanity continues to push through the frontiers of knowledge, and science advances further every day—from mapping the human genome to comprehending the origins of the universe—could it really be impossible during the next 10 years to banish child hunger or to keep children from dying of something as easily preventable as diarrhea?

IT is a bitter irony that the children most at risk of being bypassed by the global march against poverty and disease, illiteracy and exploitation are those whose rights are most abused and undervalued. It is time to reach out to them—not just to those already living on the margins but also to future generations. We must be their partners—not only seeking to include and protect them but also to empower them—with the knowledge that realizing the Declaration's vision of a world of peace, equity, tolerance, security, freedom, respect for the environment and shared responsibility depends on ensuring that no child is excluded or invisible.

## Teacher's tricks

### LOOKING BACK

Ambeth R. Ocampo



WHENEVER I'M INVITED TO GIVE YET ANOTHER talk to teachers on "How to make history interesting," I begin by telling the audience that the premise for the lecture is wrong because history is interesting. There is nothing wrong with the message, it is the medium that is the problem. Storytelling is essential to any history lesson. An engaging teacher who imparts not only the lesson but his own interest and enthusiasm makes a great difference.

History is a subject that encourages critical thinking. You cannot get that from "objective" tests that encourage rote memory of data like dates, names and places. Of course, these tests, whether in the form of identification, multiple choice, true or false, or fill-in-the-blanks, are easier to check than essay questions that ask why. Sometimes even I fall into the trap, so I try and make things more lively by arranging fill-in-the-blank questions into a crossword puzzle.

There are other ways to push the parameters or knowledge and understanding further. My all-time favorite question is: Did Rizal dream in color? What does this say of him as a person and as a hero? Another question would be: Bonifacio is said to have read "Lives of the Presidents of the United States." Did he read the book in English? What do you think he thought of it? What do you think his view would be on Charter change? Finding a link between the present and past is always useful.

I shouldn't bore readers with my teacher's bag of tricks, but I think any teacher, whether he or she is teaching history, calculus or calisthenics, must build self-confidence based on mastery of their subject in order to challenge the students to go beyond their textbooks. Using given data, students must be encouraged to come up with their own interpretation, their version of a familiar story. You cannot imagine how interesting it is to get students to dissect and retell the story of the Gomburza execution or the Battle of Mactan or even People Power 1986 in their own words and

from their point of view. Often the stories tell more about the students and their world rather than the past. It is in processing the exercise that history gains resonance and becomes current and relevant.

Miguel Lopez de Legaspi sent a narrative report to Phillip II in 1569 and described what he saw in the Philippines. The text may be over four centuries old, yet some parts of it sound so familiar:

"This archipelago is composed of many islands. Some of them are large, and most of them thickly populated especially on the sea coast and all along the rivers... The inhabitants of these islands are not subjected to any law, king or lord. Although there are large islands in some regions, the people do not act in concert or obey any ruling body; but each man does whatever he pleases, and takes care only of himself and his slaves. He who owns most slaves, and the strongest, can obtain anything he pleases... No person favors another, unless it is for his own interest; on the other hand, if a man during some time of need shelters a relative or a brother in his house, supports him, and provides him with food for a few days, he will consider that relative as his slave from that time on, and make him serve him. They recognize neither lord nor rule; and even their slaves are not under great subjection to their masters and lords, serving them only under certain conditions, and when and how they please..."

Often I am asked for a historical answer to present-day problems or situations and all I provide are old documents to suggest that history does

not repeat itself, we simply haven't changed much in the past 1,000 years. Both Magellan and Legaspi saw that there was an abundance of gold in the Philippines, they could not understand why we did not exploit the supply and only got what was needed. This they misunderstood as laziness or sloth, when it was probably what kept people sane: they were able to distinguish between their needs and their wants. Most of us do not know that the Philippines used to be a major source of gold. The better question to ask would be: Where is all that gold and how come it has not affected our economy for the better?

Legaspi writing in 1569 shook his head and wrote:

"More or less gold is found in all these islands... however, [the natives] do not work the mines steadily, but only when forced by necessity; because of their sloth and the little work done by the slaves, they do not even try to become wealthy, nor do they care to accumulate riches. When a chief possesses one or two pairs of earrings of very fine gold, two bracelets, and a chain, he will not trouble himself to look for any more gold. Any native who possesses a basketful of rice will not seek for more, or do any further work, until it is finished. Thus, their idleness surpasses their covetousness..."

Legaspi noted the same about pearls which were not valued as much by the natives as the covetous colonizers. Perhaps this fueled the image of a pre-Spanish paradise where everything was provided for.

Legaspi suggested that Spaniards work the gold mines steadily for much profit. Maybe they should have done so and left the people alone, but then the natives were made to work and so, as Rizal lamented, the Philippines became *nuestro perdido Eden*—our lost Eden. And that's another story.

Comments are welcome at aocampo@ateneo.edu

## Omens

THE OTHER DAY, I GOT AMBUSHED BY GMA-7 FOR AN interview about Quiapo's Black Nazarene rituals. The final question I got concerned a report about a cross breaking during the rituals. Was that, my interviewer asked, an omen of worse times ahead?

TV interviewers for newscasts want quick sound bites, and I mean quick (not more than 15 seconds), so I babbled something about our destinies being in our own hands, rather than in omens.

Now let me use this Friday the 13th column to tell you what I wanted to say.

We search for omens when we're about to start doing something that's risky or dangerous, mindful of possible misfortune or disaster. The Spaniards noted the many omens that our ancestors had: the cry of certain birds, even butterflies of a certain color fluttering by.

This obsession with ominous omens should not be surprising. In times past, even a short trip, say for a hunting expedition, was fraught with risks: accidents, natural disasters, animal and human predators. Even today, in the 21st century, we Filipinos still bid each other goodbye with the advice, "Ingat ka (Be careful)."

Omens are attempts to predict the unpredictable. Of course, one could bring in fortune-tellers but then you have to pay them and, let's face it, fortune-tellers can themselves become too predictable. I was rather amused listening to a TV show around New Year's when several fortune-tellers went on air and, to prove their mettle, gave their bold predictions for studio staff. One after the other, the staff were told either that they, or their spouses, would get to go abroad this year. Impressive. But then for Filipinos, working overseas has become as certain as the sun rising and setting.

### Seers and scientists

Fortune-telling and omen-reading are really just a matter of observing what's going on around you. I think the ancient seers were the precursors of modern scientists. Over the centuries, thinking women and men realized that one could indeed predict the future through a reading of signs, but not in a supernatural way.

I'm going to give an example here with the case of two pythons caught in Metro Manila over the last month. The first one found its way into a police station and the media had a great time ridiculing our cowering crime-busters as they sought out ways to deal with the python.

Then just last week, a python slithered down Quezon Boulevard, near the Roxas District. This one had class: it tried to seek refuge under some van, rather than a dingy police station.

If I remember right, in both cases it took brave Juan de la Cruzes—not the police, not bomb-squad experts—to rescue the pythons and contact animal welfare authorities.

It's not natural for pythons to be strolling down Quezon Boulevard, so were the pythons omens of rougher times ahead?

### Natural, unnatural

Yes, from our human perspective, it's not natural for pythons to be in cities. But if pythons could think and speak, they'd probably tell us they see us two-footed, noisy, smelly creatures as omens, too. After all, we've taken over the natural habitats of thousands of species of plants and animals, driving them to extinction or, in the case of pythons, to life-threatening situations. Newspapers report that the Quezon Boulevard python's belly was soft, practically empty. That was one hungry python, so hungry it came out into the streets in search of food.

Don't worry, pythons look more ominous than they really are. They're carnivorous, but they feed mainly on small mammals like rats. It did occur to me that we could send them to Malacañang or to Congress, but they'd probably prefer to starve than feed on that kind of vermin.

### Eagles and more

Talking about Malacañang, I am reminded of another "omen" two or three years ago. Remember that scraggly eagle that landed in the Palace grounds? I thought of the eagle again recently, a miserable malnourished bird ready to keel over as it perched on its tree in Malacañang, as I read the recent Social Weather Stations survey showing some 2.8 million Filipino families having gone hungry, with nothing to eat, at least once in the past three months. I don't know if it was a monkey-eating eagle, and if that preference extended to politicians.

Soothsayers and seers see things others don't. Let's see if you have the makings of one. Tell me what animal you imagine as I describe another omen. For the next few weeks, the Katipunan-C5 flyover will be closed at night for repairs. The flyover has become too dangerous for heavy vehicular traffic, following a recent fire under one of its segments. The fire, which started in one of 300 shanties that had sprouted beneath the flyover, was so intense that it weakened the bridge.

The imagery of flames shooting up from the shanties, engulfing the flyover, is apocalyptic and thought-provoking. How did 300 shanties grow beneath the flyover? How many people lived there, a few thousand?

Now, what did you see as I described the fire? In my mind's eye, I saw flames mercilessly lashing out at the concrete and metal belly of a whale. Extending that metaphor, the sprawling metropolis that is Metro Manila is like one huge whale that has beached itself, intent on destroying itself, and all life in it. We are all Jonas.

Yes, omens are real, but the seers in us should attempt a more rational, even if still imaginative, interpretation of these signs. In our fixation about reading the future, we forget omens "work" by alerting us to what's going on in the present, so we can better prepare for the future.

The pythons that end up on busy thoroughfares, eagles in Malacañang, the birds and trees that are disappearing in UP's campus—nature in distress—are not just signs, but results of what we do, of our unrelenting population expansion, and our suicidal avarice.

Squatter colonies, beneath flyovers, beside railway tracks, are extraordinary omens, too, and when they burn down, the smoldering debris becomes an omen of a failing society that looks at the poor mainly as cheap labor, without providing the most basic of social services such as housing.

Strange, too, this fixation with the broken cross. We forget the two deaths and the dozens injured from a stampede. All that is one omen, not of worse times ahead but of the worst already with us, the Nazarene rituals becoming one desperate frenzy for the teeming masses. If there's anything symbolic in it all, we might want to see in the stampeding crowds and the embattled cross, the broken lives that come from the broken promises peddled by our religious and political leaders.

\*\*\*

Announcement: Drum away those omens with the Yamato drummers of Japan, whose philosophy is that the drumbeat, like our heartbeat, is the pulse of life. They've dazzled more than a million people through 900 performances in dozens of countries. Catch them tonight at 7 p.m. at the Amphitheater of the Marikina Riverbanks Center and tomorrow at 6:30 p.m. in Ayala Center, Cebu. Free admission, courtesy of the Japan Foundation.



## No-el debate unmasks elitist politics

THE OBJECTIONS TO THE CONSULTATIVE Commission's recommendation to scrap the 2007 elections bear marks of elitism. When the law postponing the barangay elections was under deliberation in Congress, no howl of protest from any sector was heard.

Obviously, the elite politicians and bourgeois sectoral leaders do not care about barangay polls. The elective positions in the barangay governments are too demeaning and insignificant for them. It's highly unthinkable for them or for their relatives to run, anyway, in barangay elections, the electoral activity of the unshod.

These opposers say that by postponing the 2007 elections, the people will

be deprived of their right to choose their officials. How about the barangay elections? By canceling the barangay polls, did we not also deprive the people of their right to elect their barangay leaders? If there is an election which the people in the grass roots, especially in rural areas, are avidly interested in, it is the barangay elections.

The barangay officials are regarded as neighborhood leaders. It is to the house of the barangay captain which a villager runs in an emergency, any time of the day—or night. When there are marital quarrels or unpaid loans, the barangay captains serve as guidance counselors or credit guarantors.

Thus, the rural people, who consti-

tute the majority of the national population, are deeply interested in who their barangay officials are. Not so much though with the municipal, city or provincial officials who are too far from them. These high officials cannot quickly answer their needs.

It's gravely doubtful whether those opposing the ConCom proposal on the 2007 polls, really care for the people.

—RAMON A.G. BUNGABONG,  
vice mayor, Buenavista,  
Agusan del Norte



### Life after art

I'VE BEEN RE-READING Jonathan Swift's 1726 classic satire "Gulliver's Travels," and I came upon a passage which bears distinct parallels to the bastardization of our politics, public morals, values and such, especially when seen in the light of the attempts at change made by "grandfathers" like Ninoy Aquino, etc.

It reads: "Neither could I be wholly unmoved after comparing the living with the dead, when I considered how all these pure native virtues were prostituted for a piece of money by their grandchildren, who in selling their votes and managing at elections, have acquired every vice and corruption that can possibly be learned at court." Life imitates art, believe it.

—CLIFF MICHELENA,  
c/o Nodessa  
Solis Subdivision,  
Koronadal,  
South Cotabato

## Developing sub-plots

Inq7 readers remain focused on the question of Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's political present and future as it impacts on the country, commenting on emerging sub-plots that thicken a main plot.

HERE WE GO AGAIN. IN HIS BEST MORO-moro yet, Tabaco (former President Fidel V. Ramos) is trying his best to help deflect the attacks of the opposition against his puppet President. What's happening is that Tabaco is taking away the initiatives of the opposition to get GMA out of office. His meeting with (Senate President Franklin) Drilon and (former Sen. Vicente Sotto calling for GMA to cut short her incumbency is (designed) to protect his puppet President from the big issues of the day. He has launched a psywar, and the media are taking it hook, line and sinker!

The poor opposition is at a loss about what to say—whining instead of getting back to the issues that matter most: getting rid of dishonest government officials (Garcillano, GMA et al.) ASAP and doing something to stimulate the economy to help the poor earn an honest, decent living.—Roj Clemente, M8Consult@aol.com

I can't help but point out my observations on six apparently unrelated events and their possible nexus to the political will the current administration has been exhibiting:

1. Determined implementation of the new EVAT law despite all the brickbats thrown its way and the four-month delay caused by the Supreme Court TRO instigated by the opposition.
2. Led by Dr. Jose Abueva, the submission on time of the Consultative Commission's findings and recommendations.
3. Tita Cory's call for GMA's resignation five months ago and the Cojuangcos' loss of Hacienda Luisita.
4. The critical, biased coverage by ABS-CBN of political events from July 8 to the present, the government's demand to collect P42 billion of Meralco's debt to Napocor and its virtual takeover of Maynilad Water from the Lopezes.
5. Amando Doronila's failure to secure the Commission on Appointments' approval

### VOICES ON INQ7.NET

of his appointment as ambassador and his recent reversal of his past defense of the Arroyo administration.

6. The opposition's past demand to have Garcillano arrested to make him talk about the tapes so that people will know the truth, versus its present stand telling people not to believe him.

Despite the odds, I believe GMA will survive the crisis beyond 2010, notwithstanding continued opposition efforts to divert the nation's attention from the real and more important issue facing us: economic survival and recovery.—Victor N. Arches II, Addition Hills, San Juan, MM

\*\*\*  
The economy is getting better. The peso is doing very well against the dollar. Gloria is doing what she can to improve the plight of poor Filipinos. Put a new group of politicians there, particularly those who don't know what to do, and what will happen to us? This time it's not a question of who we like to govern, but if he/she knows how. What guarantee do we have that those seeking to overthrow President Arroyo will not do what she is doing? Walang guarantee—lahat 'yan mga interes muna nila bago tayo. Look back at our history, meron bang nabago? WALA!—Noel Salangsang, noelgsal@sbcglobal.net

\*\*\*  
I think it's time for the country to go ahead and unite again. President Arroyo may have made a mistake, but it was not a mistake that merits her impeachment. Who doesn't blunder? I believe she should continue until her term is up. She's done a good job and is an asset to the Philippines.

After all, our country has been through a lot of crises but overcame them because of the tenacity, flexibility, goodness of the heart, and love of the Filipino people.—Lotie B. Fields, Lotiefields@aol.com

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascarido Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

## Fly Jet★Asia to Singapore from only USD59.

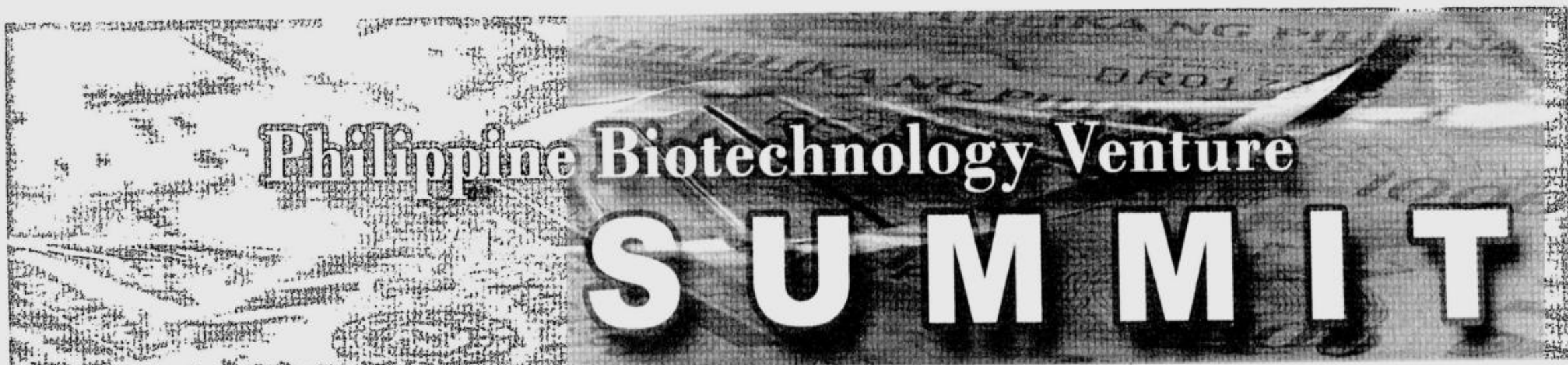
Daily flights from Ninoy Aquino Int'l Airport.

Simply book by 20 January and travel by 31 March 2006 to enjoy this great fare. And hurry, there are limited seats available. So, what's stopping you?

Book online  
[www.JetstarAsia.com](http://www.JetstarAsia.com)

Call centre (Metro Manila)  
**900 3051**  
Qantas Airways Ltd  
**810 4744**

Terms and conditions: 1. Fare quoted is for one-way and exclude airport taxes, admin fees, insurance and fuel surcharges.  
2. Seats subject to availability.



## THE 2ND ANNUAL INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON BIOTECHNOLOGY ENTERPRISE & INVESTMENT

17 - 20 January 2006, 8am - 6pm

Bayanihan Conference Hall, United Laboratories,  
66 United St., Mandaluyong

**JANUARY 17 - PRE-CONFERENCE TRAINING ON BIOTECH ENTREPRENEURSHIP**  
Training for Scientists, Businessmen, and other aspiring high-tech entrepreneurs

**JANUARY 18 - TRENDS & OPPORTUNITIES IN MEDICAL & INDUSTRIAL BIOTECH**  
Updates and analysis of trends in the US, EU, Asia and the Philippines

**JANUARY 19 - EFFECTIVE BIOTECH PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTMENT**  
Market Assessment for Medical Biotech Drugs, Choosing Biotech Investments

**JANUARY 20 - INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES IN BIOTECHNOLOGY**  
will feature key homegrown technologies that are ready for investment such as biodegradable plastics, biofertilizer, medical diagnostics, nutraceuticals, and many more...

**INDUSTRY EXPERTS** from the biotechnology field such as  
**Yali Friedman, PhD**

Industry Expert & Author of "Building Biotechnology"

**Michael Edmonson, PhD & Peter Abramo, PhD**

Consultants to top Global Pharmaceutical Firms

**Benito O. de Lumen, PhD**

Professor, University of California Berkeley

**Lawrence Ilag, PhD, JD, Patent Lawyer, Cambridge MA**

**William Valtos Jr. & Dan Pagulayan, ICCP Venture Partners**

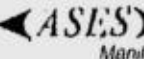
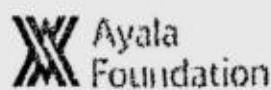
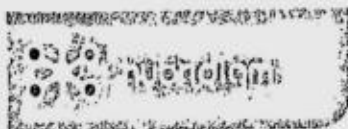
**Maol Arroyo, CEO, Hybridigm Consulting**

### REGISTER NOW!

Local Academics and Government Delegates (Individual Seminars - PhP 3,500; Full 4-day Package - PhP 12,000)

Foreign / Non-Academic / Non-Government Delegates (Individual Seminars - PhP 4,500; Full 4-day Package - PhP 15,000)

Prices are inclusive of Meals, Conference Kits, and Harvard Business School Cases



For inquiries

897-4445, 897-4645, 897-3416

[www.philbiotech.com](http://www.philbiotech.com)



Across the **NATION**

Text us your feedback: inquirer atn name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

# GIs in Cotabato war games told: Behave

KIDAPAWAN CITY—AMERICAN SOLDIERS WHO WILL be training their Filipino counterparts in a month-long exercise in Carmen town have been advised to behave following the controversy over the rape case filed by a Filipina against US Marines in Subic.

North Cotabato Board member Jun Garcesa said the military has assured them that US soldiers will not commit any abuse while they are in the province.

The Philippines-US military exercises will push through on Jan. 17 at the camp of the 602nd Infantry Brigade in Poblacion Carmen.

The month-long Balance Piston 06-02 training exercise will be on Small Unit Tactics, Basic Rifle Marksmanship, Advanced Rifle Marksmanship, Combat Lifesaver Training, and Field Training Exercise.

The American soldiers will also enter Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) identified areas. But Capt. Lito Demabildo, 602nd Infantry Brigade spokesperson, said the US soldiers would enter MILF areas not on a hostile mission but to give medical assistance to residents.

Demabildo said included in the ex-

ercises are humanitarian missions in three villages of Carmen. These are the villages of Tibuluan, Kibines and Malmar, known to be "MILF areas."

Eid Kabalu, speaking for the MILF, said the outreach program for residents of the three adjoining barangays is a welcome move for the rebel movement.

He, however, reminded training organizers that they should coordinate with the government and MILF cease-fire panel to "avoid mis-encounters and untoward incidents."

He admitted that residents of the area are relatives and sympathizers of the MILF.

The training, a continuation of the July 2005 exercises, will commence on Jan. 17.

Demabildo said the Army expects no hitches in this training since the one held last year was a success.

Told of the planned protests by militant groups in North Cotabato, Maj. Gen. Agustin Dema-ala, 6th Infantry Division commander, said as long as the protest action is peaceful and orderly, the protesters would be allowed to air their grievances.

Dema-ala said the training will be confined to the camp and would not in anyway endanger the lives and pieces of property owned by civilians in Carmen.

Col. Ruperto Pabustan, 602nd brigade chief, said they have decided to confine the training to the camp to avoid conflict with the MILF.

During last year's training, a Filipino soldier was killed when the rifle of his colleague fell and went off as they prepared to sleep.

Pabustan assured that the same will not happen again.

Gov. Manny Piñol also assured the people of North Cotabato that what happened in Subic will never happen in Carmen. Piñol said most of the US servicemen participating in this training are aware of the rights of Filipinos, especially women. **Jeffrey Maitem, Edwin O. Fernandez, Charlie C. Señase and Dennis Jay C. Santos, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

## ROUNDUP

### Reb land mine found

DAVAO CITY—The military on Thursday reported it has recovered a land mine planted by New People's Army rebels along a road in Barangay Bacungan in Magsaysay, Davao del Sur. Maj. Jose Cuervo, chief of the military's 5th Civil Relations Group based in Camp Panacan, said soldiers in the area were alerted on Monday by residents about the NPA land mine. Cuervo said the land mine had a wire attached to it and was buried some two feet below the surface. Cuervo said it was fortunate that the land mine did not explode at a time Bacungan was busy celebrating its fiesta.

**Dennis Jay C. Santos, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

### New Mindanao exec

KORONADAL CITY—President Macapagal-Arroyo has appointed Deputy Presidential Assistant for Mindanao Virgilio Leyretana as the new chief of the Mindanao Economic Development Council (Medco). Leyretana, also concurrent head of the Mindanao Peace and Development Fund and former mayor of Cotabato City, replaced Jesus Dureza, who was recently appointed by the President as presidential adviser on the peace process. Ms Arroyo made the announcement as she addressed the city's 66th founding anniversary celebration on Jan. 10.

**Jeffrey Maitem and Dennis Jay Santos, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

### Bible convention

SINILOAN, Laguna—A Filipino theologian, professor, lecturer and head of the ministry that takes care of retired priests throughout the country will be the guest speaker at the Third Diocesan Bible Convention to be held on Jan. 21, 7:30 a.m. to 4 p.m., at the Saints Peter and Paul Parish here. Rev. Msgr. Sabino A. Vengco Jr. will talk on the theme: "Panatili kay Jesus, Salita ng Diyos." The Bible convention is being organized by the Diocesan Biblical Apostolate of San Pablo. Convention organizers, headed by DBA director Msgr. Alex Amante, invited everyone in Laguna to attend the convention which is for free.

**Romulo O. Ponte, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau**

### Sea turtle rescued

CEBU CITY—A sea turtle weighing about 200 kilograms was rescued Jan. 3 by two fishermen at a sea-weeds farm in Barangay Abugon, Sibonga, around 50.7 km south of here. Lourdes Pagar, Sibonga's municipal agricultural technician, said the sea turtle weighed 180 kilograms to 200 kilograms, was five feet in length and 2.5 feet in width. Pagar said the sea turtle was female and she decided to call her "Mama Pawik," short for *pawikan*, the Cebuano term for sea turtle. Mama Pawik was released at the Sibonga wharf at about 11:30 a.m. Jan. 5, which was witnessed by about a hundred of people. Pagar said the sea turtle paused for a moment and turned its head toward her onlookers before it headed out to sea, she said.

**Jhunnex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau**

### Elevator pins man to death

BAGUIO CITY—A maintenance supervisor of a shopping mall here was killed on Tuesday when the elevator he was fixing broke down and pinned him. Jose Edwin Singalaoan, 46, maintenance chief of the Baguio Center Mall, was repairing the elevator unit when its mechanism failed and the unit suddenly dropped, according to SPO1 Mario Sabas. Mall employees heard Singalaoan scream but he was already dead when they found him.

**Vincent Cabreza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau**

# makro NEW Year blast

Prices effective from: JANUARY 13-16, 2006



**23% SAVINGS**  
5 pcs. **9** /pc  
WINGS Clothes Hanger 5pcs/pack  
BEFORE: 649  
PRICE /PC  
**499**  
1 Year Warranty



**15% SAVINGS**  
MIRAGE BY UNION Desk Fan 16"  
• Plastic Fan Blade  
• 3 Speed Push Button Control  
1 Year Warranty  
BEFORE: 699  
**549**



**23% SAVINGS**  
ON 5PCS.  
FUKUDA Rice Cooker FRC-18  
• 1.8 Liter Capacity  
• w/ Steamer & Glass Cover  
1 Year Warranty  
5pcs. **499**  
1pc. **599**



**28% SAVINGS**  
ON 5PCS.  
PRINCE Cordless Jug Kettle PCK-4012/5101  
• 1.7 Liter Capacity  
1 Year Warranty  
5pcs. **249**  
1pc. **299**



**30% SAVINGS**  
Titan Plastic Chair  
• Assorted Colors  
• Stackable  
**99**



**30% SAVINGS**  
FOLD-A-MATRESS  
• w/ Pillow  
• Assorted Colors & Designs  
• 2x30x75 inches  
BEFORE: 700  
**499**



**50% SAVINGS**  
TOOLMASTER Jigsaw  
• Lock on switch feature for continuous use  
• 400W  
• 220-240V 50-60Hz  
• Spindle lock for quick wheel changes  
**699**



**23% SAVINGS**  
ON 5 REAMS  
Q-BIZ Copy Paper 70gsm  
5 REAMS  
Letter 8 1/2x11 Before 139 After 109  
A4 8 1/2x11.7 Before 149 After 119  
Legal 8 1/2x13 Before 159 After 129



A MAN unloads bags of eggplants from a tricycle in Poblacion, Villasis, Pangasinan, in preparation for the holding of the first Talong Festival.  
RAY ZAMBRANO/PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

## Town grills 20,000 eggplants for feast

By Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

VILLASIS, PANGASINAN—IT IS this agricultural town's turn to catch the world's attention to its major produce—eggplant—when local officials and residents staged the first Talong Festival on Wednesday.

A 500-meter long grill was laid along the highway traversing this eastern Pangasinan town and 3,000 kilograms or more than 20,000 pieces of eggplants were simultaneously cooked.

It was followed by a street party during which the residents and their visitors partook of the cooked vegetables or gave them away to friends.

Before the long grill was held, a cookfest was conducted and the town's 21 villages tried to outdo one another in coming up with different recipes with eggplant as the main ingredient.

The winners were the eggplant garlic teriyaki, classical stuffed talong and talong steak.

High school students from the town, garbed in colorful costumes but with the colors of eggplant dominating the scene, danced down the town's highway during a street dancing competition.

Mayor Nonato Abrenica said

this year's festival was a "dry run" for a bigger activity being planned next year.

Villasis (pop: 55,000) is an agricultural town known as the vegetable bowl of Pangasinan. It produces ingredients for the vegetable dish "pinakbet"—tomatoes, eggplant and *ampalaya*.

"But our biggest harvest is eggplant," Abrenica said.

Some 270 hectares of farm land are planted to eggplant every after rice harvest and each hectare averages a yield of 40 tons of eggplant. This translates to 10,000 tons of eggplant produced by the town every year.

"We are planning to devote some areas to eggplant production, especially those in the hilly areas," Abrenica said, adding that the town experienced a bumper harvest this year.

The town plants mostly the so-called "east-west" variety of eggplant which is long and purple.

With the Talong Festival, the town hopes to create awareness about the abundance of eggplant produced in the town, and to attract investors to the place, Abrenica said.

To support the agricultural sector, the municipal government put up a trading post where farmers bring their produce to sell to traders.



ILLUSTRATION STEPH BIAVO

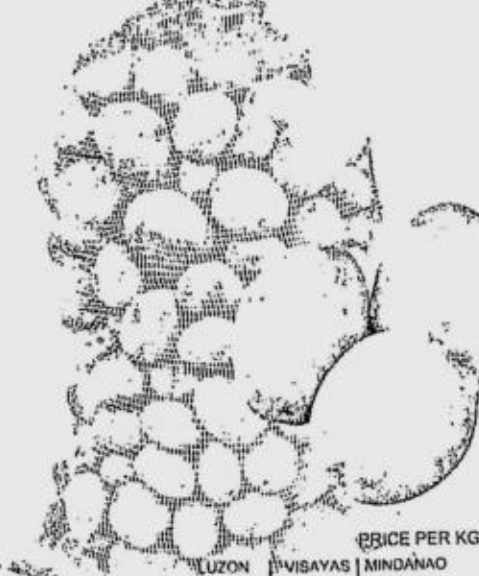
CEBU CITY—A sea turtle weighing about 200 kilograms was rescued Jan. 3 by two fishermen at a sea-weeds farm in Barangay Abugon, Sibonga, around 50.7 km south of here. Lourdes Pagar, Sibonga's municipal agricultural technician, said the sea turtle weighed 180 kilograms to 200 kilograms, was five feet in length and 2.5 feet in width. Pagar said the sea turtle was female and she decided to call her "Mama Pawik," short for *pawikan*, the Cebuano term for sea turtle. Mama Pawik was released at the Sibonga wharf at about 11:30 a.m. Jan. 5, which was witnessed by about a hundred of people. Pagar said the sea turtle paused for a moment and turned its head toward her onlookers before it headed out to sea, she said.

**Jhunnex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau**

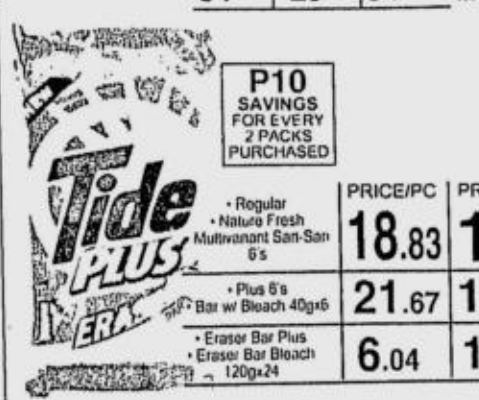
### Elevator pins man to death

BAGUIO CITY—A maintenance supervisor of a shopping mall here was killed on Tuesday when the elevator he was fixing broke down and pinned him. Jose Edwin Singalaoan, 46, maintenance chief of the Baguio Center Mall, was repairing the elevator unit when its mechanism failed and the unit suddenly dropped, according to SPO1 Mario Sabas. Mall employees heard Singalaoan scream but he was already dead when they found him.


**Vincent Cabreza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau**




**5% OFF FOR 5 CASES AND UP**  
Potato County  
LUZON VISAYAS MINDANAO  
30 27 31  
34 29 34  
PRICE PER KG  
SKG PK  
SKG PK  
PER KG



**P10 SAVINGS FOR EVERY 2 PACKS PURCHASED**  
Tide Plus  
• Regular  
• Nature Fresh Multivanant San-San 6s  
• Plus 6s Bar w/ Bleach 40gr6  
• Eraser Bar Plus  
• Eraser Bar Bleach 120gx24  
PRICE/PC PRICE/PK  
18.83 113  
21.67 130  
6.04 145



**P85 PER PALA FOR EVERY 3 PACKS PURCHASED**  
Tamarind Soup Pack 20gx12  
**7.95/pc 95.40/pack**



**P41.95 PER PALA FOR EVERY 3 PACKS PURCHASED**  
All Flavors except Mango 200mlx10  
**4.30/pc 42.95/pack**

## makro Free and Easy MEMBERSHIP

CAINTA • IMUS • NOVALICHES • HARBOUR CENTRE • SUCAT • CUBAO • LAS PINAS • MAKATI • PAMPANGA • BATANGAS • CAGAYAN DE ORO • ILOILO • CEBU • DAVAO



## Cordillera cop chief confirms 'jueteng'

BAGUIO CITY—THE POLICE chief of Cordillera has confirmed that "jueteng" operations exist in Kalinga but has discounted reports that the game has resurfaced in Baguio and Benguet.

Chief Supt. Leonardo Dionisio said he based his statement on feedback from nongovernment sources, instead of information relayed through the police or local governments.

He said a nongovernment channel should provide unbiased data about illegal gambling, now that Director General Arturo Lomibao, Philippine National Police chief, issued a zero-tolerance policy against police units that are unable to stop illegal gambling in their areas.

### Text hotline

Dionisio said he was installing a text hotline exclusively for the Cordillera NGOs and the public to help him pin down erring police officers involved in jueteng.

"Ang problema lang dun baka maubos ang kapulisan natin (The only problem is we may end up removing the whole police force)," he said.

He said he would turn over the jueteng report in Kalinga to the Catholic diocese there to help "galvanize relationships" between the police and the residents.

He ordered Senior Supt. James Dogao, Kalinga police chief, to coordinate an anti-jueteng campaign.

Gambling will continue to mushroom, he said, but a community-initiated anti-gambling program is the ticket to reducing illegal gambling operations in the provinces. *Vincent Cabreja, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

## SAD HOMECOMING IN BOHOL

# Fil-Am soldier receives hero's welcome

By Chito A. Fuentes  
PDI Visayas Bureau

INABANGA, BOHOL—LITTLE known Barangay U-og gave Sgt. Myla Maravillosa a welcome fit for a heroine.

A giant streamer welcoming Myla hang across the national highway in front of the U-og-Ubujan Elementary School which was about a kilometer away from the house where she grew up.

From the corner where the barangay road leads to U-og and the national highway, some 66 kilometers north of Tagbilaran, lined schoolchildren waving hand-made paper flags of both the Philippines and the United States.

Curious residents trekked the occasionally muddy barangay road as they followed the white hearse that carried Myla's remains from Tagbilaran City and a procession of at least seven vehicles as they turned toward Sitio Banilad, located more than a kilometer from the national highway.

### Home now

"You are home now... you will never be forgotten," aptly declared a streamer on the Lumayag house where Myla's remains would lie for the next nine days.

The house in Sitio Banilad, Barangay U-og was obviously prepared for the high-profile wake.

Four square white canopies were assembled in the empty spaces inside the fence of the approximately 800-square meter Lumayag property.

On Wednesday afternoon, uniformed waiters of a Tagbilaran-based caterer augmented the food prepared by the family for the long lines of people who crammed the yard while



AN AMERICAN flag is draped over the casket carrying the remains of US Sgt. Myra Maravillosa, who was killed on duty in Iraq, as she arrives at the Tagbilaran airport.

NILO P. SAPONG/PDI VISAYAS BUREAU

waiting for their turn to enter the house and view Myla's remains.

### Lights

Estelita, Myla's mother, along with a nun-cousin, entertained Gov. Erico Aumentado and Inabanga Mayor Josephine Socorro Jumamoy who were among those who waited outside the house while a team that included a Caucasian prepared the coffin for public viewing.

Workers hurriedly fitted extension wires to electric lamps to light up the compound during the wake.

"We had already started preparing for Myla's arrival as soon as we learned that she was coming," said Gaudioso, 70, her eldest uncle who lives alone in the house.

It was Gaudioso and his younger sister, Felisa, who took care of Myla when Estelita joined her two other sisters in Hawaii in

the early 1990s. Myla joined her mother in Hawaii in 1997, after she graduated from high school in Inabanga. She later joined the US military.

Village Chair Cecilio Villamayor, 62, admitted this has been the biggest event in U-og for as long as he can remember.

"It is sad because we have lost a daughter, but it is an honor that we share with the country, the province and the town," he replied in Cebuano

when asked to comment on the return of the Fil-Am soldier who was killed in Iraq on Christmas Eve.

There were only a few muffled sobs when the line, which included children who never had a glimpse of Myla in her lifetime, leading to Myla's coffin was finally called.

To the residents of U-og however, there is no doubt that Myla is greater in death than she was in life.

# THE NOMINATION FOR OUTSTANDING LEADERS & PUBLIC SERVANTS IS NOW OPEN.

The nationwide search begins for the winner of the first Gawad Haydee Yorac.

The Award is established in honor of the late Haydee Yorac whose attributes, personal work ethics and commitments, and service to the nation are basis of this distinction.

It recognizes Filipino leaders whose personal qualities and lives are worth emulating.

Courage. Excellence. Selflessness. Professionalism. Fairness. Credibility. Integrity.

A role model in public service and leadership. A proponent of national good and harmony in diversity.

An annual Award for outstanding public service.

Nominate an outstanding leader today.

Deadline of nominations: **January 31, 2006.**

For Award details, nomination forms and submission of nominations please contact the:

GAWAD HAYDEE YORAC SECRETARIAT  
Corporate Communication  
11th floor, Lopez Building  
Meralco, Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City  
Email [gawadhaydeeyorac@meralco.com.ph](mailto:gawadhaydeeyorac@meralco.com.ph)  
Call 632-8481 / 631-5557  
Fax 632-8501  
Website [www.meralco.com.ph](http://www.meralco.com.ph)



GAWAD  
HAYDEE  
YORAC





# Card fraud gangs go int'l

By Margaux C. Ortiz

CARD FRAUD SYNDICATES ARE now tapping a lucrative international market.

Instead of local card holders, members of the syndicate now target overseas card owners, according to the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI).

NBI National Capital Region (NCR) chief Ruel Lasala said they uncovered the new scheme after arresting a suspected member of the syndicate last month. "A bigger amount of money is at stake with this kind of modus operandi," Lasala told reporters in an interview yesterday.

Suspect Romeo Jalimao Jr., 33, of 3424 Bataan St., Bacood, Sta. Mesa, Manila, was apprehended after withdrawing P200,000 in cash at a Citibank branch in Binondo, using another person's debit card.

## \$4,000 daily credit limit

NBI NCR executive officer Ferdinand Lavin explained that Jalimao, using a Citibank Mastercard owned by Ramon Chuaying, was allowed to withdraw \$4,000 per day compared to local Automated Teller Machine (ATM) cardholders who have lower credit limits.

Lavin said they began monitoring

## Don't be a victim!

THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (NBI) has issued the following tips on how to avoid being victimized by credit card syndicates:

- Do not use your birthday as a personal identification number (PIN) for your card. Syndicate members can easily decode your PIN by using data in your other documents.

- Keep your billing statements in a safe place. Do not leave them lying around or don't dispose of them carelessly because syndicate members could use the information in these documents.

- Do not give out your account number or other personal information like your birth date to other people.

- List down your credit card numbers so that you will still have something to refer to in case you lose it.

Margaux C. Ortiz

Jalimao's movements when they received a tip about the syndicate's illegal activities last Dec. 21.

Jalimao confessed that the group had been able to withdraw a total of P3 million from Chuaying's account in four separate transactions.

The suspect also told investigators that the syndicate paid him P10,000 for every withdrawal he made.

"When we invited Chuaying to the NBI, he was surprised because the last time he made a transaction using the card was in California last June," Lavin said.

Jalimao told NBI agents that members of the group would call up banks based in the United States and introduce themselves as a card owner. They would ask for a new card after claiming to have lost their old one.

"The syndicate member may have applied for a new card and fabricated documents to claim the package from the courier company," Lavin said.

Lavin added that the suspects may have gotten the necessary information used in obtaining a new card from the billing statements of their victims. "Billing statements contain all the customer's details except for the personal identification number or PIN," Lavin said.

The NBI charged Jalimao with estafa and violation of Republic Act 8484 or the Access Device Act in the Manila Prosecutor's Office.

# 2 die in Pasig, Mandaluyong road accidents

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

TWO MEN WERE KILLED AND ONE was injured in road accidents that happened in Pasig and Mandaluyong cities.

On Wednesday night, driver Reynaldo Castillo, 50, died while Brando Dizon, 32, was injured when their truck fell off a bridge and onto a dike before sliding into the Pasig River.

Pasig City traffic head Chief Insp. Fernando Lumbania told the INQUIRER that the victims, on board a white Mitsubishi L-200, were passing through the Floodway Bridge in Barangay Manggahan, when the truck swerved to the left, hitting the railings. It then fell off the bridge and smashed onto the river dike below, before sliding into the murky river, Lumbania said.

Castillo died on the way to the hospital while Dizon was brought to the Ospital ng Makati for treatment.

In the second incident, messenger Ricky Parman, 30, was hit by a passing tractor head while he was crossing Shaw Boulevard in Mandaluyong City early yesterday morning.

He was already dead when his friends brought him to the hospital.

games during working hours, a violation of the Code of Ethics for civil servants," said the memo, signed by Support Services Division head Mildred Castillo. Violators may be suspended from five to 15 days, depending on the gravity of their offense, said the memo. **Tarra V. Quismundo**

## Barretto a no-show

ACTRESS Claudine Barretto was a no-show in yesterday's mediation hearing with Yes! Magazine editor Jo-Ann Maglipon, putting in doubt the prospects of an amicable settlement

between the two. The actress' lawyer Ellen Veza told mediation officer Lourdes Lim that Barretto would rather let the courts resolve her standoff with Maglipon over privacy and press freedom issues. Maglipon, meanwhile, said she would not return to the mediation table since the actress did not seem willing to settle the matter at all. Barretto had demanded that Maglipon seek her permission before writing about her. The editor, however, said this would be an infringement on press freedom.

DJ Yap

## METROBRIEFS

### No more games

QUIT playing games and get back to work. Makati's Department of Environmental Services (DES) issued this warning last week to its employees after some of them were caught playing computer games during office hours. "It has been observed that some of the office staff and district staff have been playing computer



ILLUSTRATION: STEPH BRAYO

# HALF PRICE

## ON ALL 2005 ITEMS January 01-31, 2006

**LINEA ITALIA 6750**  
\*6750 Ayala Ave. 812-9166

**LINEA ITALIA**  
\*SM Megamall 633-2068  
\*Ayala Center Cebu (032)231-5518

**VIVA**  
\*SM City Cebu (032) 232-1443

**CORSO MARCONI**  
\*2305 Marconi cor. Morse St.  
San Isidro Makati 843-3942

**PRIMA LINEA**  
\*Greenbelt 3 757-4544  
\*Ayala Center Cebu (032) 231-5517

**LINEA UOMO**  
\*Park Square 1 815-1227  
\*SM Megamall 633-2071  
\*Ayala Center Cebu (032)231-5370

# LINEA ITALIA GROUP

www.lineaitaliagroup.com

Per DTI-NCR Permit No.4376, Series of 2005



Prices effective from: **JANUARY 13-16, 2006**

**Buy One! Take One!**

Monoblock Stool Square  
• Assorted Colors  
• Stackable

**99**

**40 pcs.**

Socket Set  
• Tools for basic & auto maintenance & repair  
• Convenience to carry

**399**

**Buy One! Take One!**

Extension Cord  
• Reel Type  
• 3 Standard Socket  
• 240V 50Hz  
• 10 Meters

**99**

**599**

3-Layer Utility Box  
• Paper Laminated  
• 360x240x500mm

**Buy One! Take One!**

Pressure Cooker  
• 6 Quarts  
• Aluminum  
• w/ steamer / Lid  
• 6x10"

**899**

**4 pcs.**

Premier Tumbler  
• 12 oz  
• w/ Prints

**129**

**Buy 5! Take One!**

GOOD MORNING Towel

BEFORE: 179

**12 pcs 109**

per pack

Whole Chicken		PRICE PER KG (10kg min. lot)	
LUZON	87	DAVAO	85
CEBU	95		

Bangus		PRICE PER KG	
LUZON	65	DAVAO	72
CEBU	70	CEBU	75
	72		77

Ground Pork		PRICE PER KG	
LUZON	119	DAVAO	123
CEBU	123	CEBU	127
	126		135

White Sugar 1kg

**P28.50**  
PER PACK FOR EVERY 5 PACKS PURCHASED

**30/kg**

Sinandomeng Rice 1kg

**P20**  
PER BAG FOR EVERY 5 BAGS PURCHASED

**22/kg**

Argentina CORNED BEEF

1-pack of 200ml x 10 for 2 packs purchased worth 37.50

**FREE**

Corned Beef All Variants 175gx6

**24.50/can**  
147/pack

Skittles

**P20**  
SAVINGS FOR EVERY 2 PACKS PURCHASED

Crackers 10'sx25x5 25g

**2.70/pc**  
134.75/pack

**makro** Free and Easy MEMBERSHIP

CUT THIS PORTION FOR DAY PASS PRIVILEGES

CAINTA • IMUS • NOVALICHES • HARBOUR CENTRE • SUCAT • CUBAO • LAS PINAS • MAKATI • PAMPANGA • BATANGAS • CAGAYAN DE ORO • ILOILO • CEBU • DAVAO



SUERTRES 9 8 2

SIX DIGIT (In exact order)

0 0 5 7 9 4

EZ2

16 2

(In exact order)

METRO

E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

16 18 19 21 43 47

P96,616,949.40

Text us your  
inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# QC's 'killer road' to undergo facelift

By Tarra V. Quismundo

A TWO-KILOMETER PORTION OF Commonwealth Avenue (also known as Don Mariano Marcos Avenue), dubbed as Quezon City's "killer highway," will soon undergo a facelift in line with the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority's (MMDA) program to improve major thoroughfares in the metropolis.

The section that would undergo rehabilitation is the busiest part of the avenue. It begins some 400 m before the Ever Gotesco Mall, and ends 300 m after the avenue's intersection at Batasan Road. Among the landmarks on the strip are St. Peter's Church and the Sandiganbayan building.

Commonwealth Avenue has been tagged as one of the metropolis' most perilous roads because of the number

of pedestrians who had been killed while crossing it.

"We are beginning with this section because this is what our budget can afford," said Ramon Ona, chief of the Traffic Engineering Center (TEC) of the MMDA Traffic Operations Center. The national government has allotted P138 million for the rehabilitation. Ona said the rehabilitation would begin early next month and was expected to be completed by August.

"Assuming there would be no problem, we could do it in three to four months. But at times, unexpected problems like the breakdown of equipment could slow us down," said Ona.

"We will maximize the entire 95-m width of the road," he added. "We chose the section because it's the busiest, and it's the part where most

vehicles pass through."

The project's components, said Ona, include the installation of safety signs and three loading and unloading bays on each side of the road, the construction of walkways and bike lanes and the establishment of redesigned U-turn slots to allow for a wider and safer turning radius.

The MMDA also plans to extend an existing footbridge straddling the avenue's width near the Batasan Road intersection. The agency ultimately aims to rehabilitate the entire 10.2-km stretch of the avenue.

Under the MMDA's P3.10-billion Seven Major Roads Program, other main arteries in the metropolis, including Edsa, the R-10 Road, C-5 Road, Quezon Avenue, Marcos Highway, and the McArthur Highway, would also be improved.



## WRONG TURN

Rescue teams search for two men on board a truck that fell off the Floodway Bridge in Barangay Manggahan, Pasig City, Wednesday. (Story on page A15)

JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN

**YOU'RE**

gadgets & gizmos

**FOR**

home appliances

**FREE!**

Philippine Bank of Communications

**PBCOM FLEXI EARNER**

ADVANTAGE PROMO

**PBCOM SURE EARNER**

ADVANTAGE PROMO

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0010, Series of 2006

Member PDIC-Deposits insured up to P250,000

**BankNet**

Enjoy a host of exciting rewards while your money earns maximum yields.

Pioneer DVD Player  
Kolin 14" Color TV  
Sharp Karaoke  
iPod Shuffle  
Pioneer DVD with Karaoke  
LG Personal Refrigerator  
Whirlpool Microwave Oven  
Samsung 17" Flat Screen TV

Panasonic Water Heater  
Magic Sing Karaoke Microphone  
La Germania Gas Range/Oven  
Whirlpool Washing Machine  
Sony Micro Component  
Sony 21" Flat Screen TV  
Condura Air Conditioner  
LG 7 cu. ft. Refrigerator

LG Air Conditioner  
Sony Digital Camera  
Panasonic 8 cu. ft. Refrigerator  
Carrier Air Conditioner  
Pioneer Home Theater System  
LG Component  
Gift Certificates  
Caltex Gas Card (for Metro Manila only)

## It's so easy to join!

- Simply open a PBCOM FlexiEarner or PBCOM SureEarner Account.
- Earn one (1) point for every P50,000 deposit.
- A minimum of six (6) accumulated points entitles you to one (1) instant reward.
- The more you deposit, the more points you earn, the greater rewards you can get!

Hurry! Call or visit your nearest PBCOM branch NOW.  
Promo runs until January 31, 2006.

**PBCOM FLEXI EARNER**

**PBCOM SURE EARNER**

Philippine Bank of Communications  
PBCOM Tower, 6705 Ayala Avenue corner V.A. Rufino Bldg., 1226 Makati City  
Trunk Line: 830-7000 • Email: info@pbcom.com.ph • www.pbcom.com.ph

Member PDIC-Deposits insured up to P250,000 **BankNet**

**P388\***

Manila to Roxas  
Cebu to Iloilo

**P488\***

Manila to Bacolod, Cebu,  
Iloilo, Katibo,  
Puerto Prinsesa  
or Tacloban

**P588\***

Cebu to Davao  
or Zamboanga  
Davao to  
Zamboanga

**P788\***

Manila to Butuan,  
Cagayan de Oro,  
Cotabato, Davao,  
Dumaguete,  
Tagbilaran or  
Zamboanga  
Iloilo to Davao

# Cebu Pacific's Great Seat Sale!

## January 12 to 17, 2006

It's the travel bargain event of the year! Enjoy huge discounts in all our domestic destinations. More than 50,000 seats are up for grabs. Hurry, you only have until January 17 to buy your Seat Sale tickets for travel between January 31 to March 16, 2006. Buy now!

**Fare Conditions:** Selling Period is from January 12 to 17, 2006; Travel Period and Ticket Validity is from January 31 to March 16, 2006; Book and buy procedure shall apply; Flight changes are allowed with payment of applicable fees & fare difference; Confirmed reservations not cancelled before 1400H the day prior to the scheduled departure will be charged with the NUF fee; Closed booking is required; Senior citizen discount shall apply. Fares are exclusive of applicable taxes, fees and surcharges.

\*one-way fares/vice versa

For bookings call (02) 636-4938; visit our website: [www.cebupacificair.com](http://www.cebupacificair.com); visit our Cebu Pacific office or the Travel Agent nearest you.

**CEBU PACIFIC**  
The new Filipino time.



## SPORTS

If you don't want this



Stop Hair Loss Now.

Call Svenson at 892-HAIR

# Painters cast spell on Wizards

## Rain or Shine nips league-leader Magnolia as Hapee-PCU stuns Montaña

By Jasmine W. Payo

**RAIN OR SHINE** BUCKED A GREAT EFFORT by Magnolia in the final quarter to escape with a 69-68 decision yesterday in the PBL Heroes Cup at the San Andres Gym.

The Elasto Painters blew an 18-point lead but held on to slap a second straight loss on the Wizards, who again failed to clinch the first outright semifinal berth.

"I'm happy with the way we performed today, except for the last five minutes," said coach Caloy Garcia after his Painters tied the Wizards for the lead at 7-3.

The Hapee-PCU Teethmasters also remained in the hunt for an automatic semifinal slot after an earlier 75-65 stunner over the seasoned Montana Jewels.

Snappy guard Jason Castro shot 22 points, including seven baskets in the final stretch to propel the Teethmasters to solo third with a 6-4 record.

Robert Sanz also picked up right where he left off by delivering 18 markers in the Teethmasters' second straight upset win.

"Credit goes to the team especially the PCU players—Jason,

Robert and our team leader Gabby (Espinosa)," said coach Junel Baculi, whose wards drubbed Magnolia last Saturday.

The Jewels, along with Harbour Centre and Granny Goose, dropped out of contention for the two outright semifinal slots with 5-5 records.

The Elasto Painters opened a 46-28 lead but had to survive a Magnolia rally mounted by Kim Valenzuela and Kelly Williams in the closing minutes.

Eugene Tan and Junjun Cabatu topscored for the Painters with 13 points apiece.

Williams paced Magnolia with 17 points while Valenzuela added 12, including six straight points that pushed the Wizards within a point at 69-68 with 45.4 seconds remaining.

The Wizards had a chance to pull it out but Williams missed a jumper in the dying seconds.

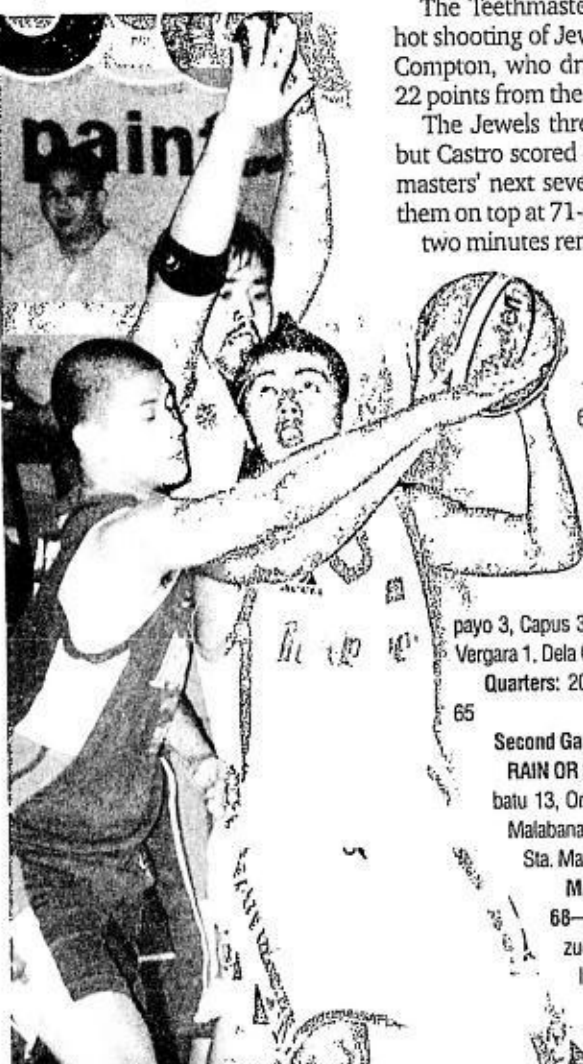
The Teethmasters overcame the hot shooting of Jewels veteran Alex Compton, who drilled in 12 of his 22 points from the three-point area.

The Jewels threatened at 64-62 but Castro scored five of the Teethmasters' next seven points to keep them on top at 71-65, with less than two minutes remaining.

**The scores:**  
**First Game**  
**HAPEE-PCU**  
75—Castro 22, Sanz 18, Moreno 9, Espinas 6, Gonzales 6, Belga 6, Solis 4, Razon 2, Misa 2.

**MONTAÑA 65**—Compton 22, Juntilla 18, Bono 11, Baguion 3, Magpayo 3, Capus 3, Mercado 2, Castro 2, Vergara 1, Dela Cuesta 0, Guerrero 0.  
Quarters: 20-15-40-41, 60-53, 75-65.

**Second Game**  
**RAIN OR SHINE 69**—Tan 13, Cabatu 13, Ortierra 12, Tangkay 9, Malabanan 6, Aljamal 6, Enrile 4, Sta. Maria 4, Sagad 2, Reyes 0.  
**MAGNOLIA**  
68—Williams 17, Valenzuela 12, Rizada 10, Misolas 9, Santos 7, Chan 7, Isip 6, Angeles 0, Bombo 0.  
Quarters: 31-18, 41-28, 59-48, 69-68.



**MICHAEL** Beau Belga of Hapee-PCU tries to shoot off Montaña's Kent Bono (left) and Al Magpayo. **RYAN LIM**

## NBN-4 to air PSA Awards tomorrow

THE PHILIPPINE SPORTSWRITERS Association (PSA) Annual Awards Night set tomorrow at the Manila Pavilion will be televised over NBN-4 on a slightly delayed basis.

The two-hour rites honoring the top sports achievers of 2005 is to be shown on the government television station shortly after the 9 p.m. lotto draw.

President Macapagal-Arroyo is the special guest in the annual program being held by the country's oldest media organization.

The affair starts promptly at 7 p.m.

The Chief Executive will personally award the Athlete of the Year trophy to Team Philippines for its momentous triumph in the 23rd Southeast Asian Games—the first for the country since

joining the event in 1977.

Philippine Olympic Committee resident and guest of honor Jose "Peping" Cojuangco, Philippine Sports Commission chair William "Butch" Ramirez and other top sports officials join the President in bestowing honor to the athletes and entities which made 2005 a remarkable one.

Diver Shiela Mae Perez will receive the award in behalf of the athletes who made up Team Philippines, winner of 113 gold, 84 silver and 94 bronze medals in the last SEA Games.

Hosting the affair sponsored by Red Bull and with PSC, San Miguel and Manila Mayor Lito Atienza as supporters are amateur basketball standout Alex Compton and sports broadcaster Patricia Bermudez-Hizon.

www.kiamotors.com

**The Power to Three-peat**

Kia, Major Sponsor and Official Car of Australian Open 2006

To be a champion three times in a row, you can't afford the slightest misstep. And Kia Motors has achieved the highest growth rate of all automakers in Europe each of the past three years. With this potential, we are ready to amaze you even more.



Photo may vary from actual unit

**SORENTO**



**KIA MOTORS**  
The Power to Surprise™

Be amazed with KIA at these authorized dealers:

**METRO MANILA**  
KIA COMMERCE (PRINCE MOTOR CORP.)  
Tel. 931-2101 to 931-2110  
KIA MANILA (PRINCE MOTOR CORP.)  
Tel. 931-4431 to 931-4433  
KIA MANILA (PRINCE MOTOR CORP.)  
Tel. 931-4431 to 931-4433  
KIA MANILA (PRINCE MOTOR CORP.)  
Tel. 931-4431 to 931-4433  
KIA MANILA (PRINCE MOTOR CORP.)  
Tel. 931-4431 to 931-4433

**KIA MOTORS QUEZON AVE. (PRINCE MOTOR CORP.)**  
Tel. 771-7154 to 771-7156  
KIA NEW MANILA (PRINCE MOTOR CORP.)  
Tel. 771-7154 to 771-7156  
KIA NEW MANILA (PRINCE MOTOR CORP.)  
Tel. 771-7154 to 771-7156  
KIA NEW MANILA (PRINCE MOTOR CORP.)  
Tel. 771-7154 to 771-7156  
KIA NEW MANILA (PRINCE MOTOR CORP.)  
Tel. 771-7154 to 771-7156

**LITZON**  
KIA KATANDUA (KATANDUA LARUNA AUTO CENTER, INC.)  
Tel. (043) 778-0111 to 778-0112  
KIA KATANDUA (KATANDUA LARUNA AUTO CENTER, INC.)  
Tel. (043) 778-0111 to 778-0112  
KIA KATANDUA (KATANDUA LARUNA AUTO CENTER, INC.)  
Tel. (043) 778-0111 to 778-0112  
KIA KATANDUA (KATANDUA LARUNA AUTO CENTER, INC.)  
Tel. (043) 778-0111 to 778-0112  
KIA KATANDUA (KATANDUA LARUNA AUTO CENTER, INC.)  
Tel. (043) 778-0111 to 778-0112

**VISAYAS & CEBU**  
KIA CAGAYAN DE ORO (STANLEY MOTORS CORP.)  
Tel. (09) 833-1111 to 833-1112  
KIA CAGAYAN DE ORO (STANLEY MOTORS CORP.)  
Tel. (09) 833-1111 to 833-1112  
KIA CAGAYAN DE ORO (STANLEY MOTORS CORP.)  
Tel. (09) 833-1111 to 833-1112  
KIA CAGAYAN DE ORO (STANLEY MOTORS CORP.)  
Tel. (09) 833-1111 to 833-1112  
KIA CAGAYAN DE ORO (STANLEY MOTORS CORP.)  
Tel. (09) 833-1111 to 833-1112

**KIA ILOILO (BRAND CANYON MULTI HOLDINGS, INC.)**  
Tel. (033) 331-1111 to 331-1112  
KIA ILOILO (BRAND CANYON MULTI HOLDINGS, INC.)  
Tel. (033) 331-1111 to 331-1112  
KIA ILOILO (BRAND CANYON MULTI HOLDINGS, INC.)  
Tel. (033) 331-1111 to 331-1112  
KIA ILOILO (BRAND CANYON MULTI HOLDINGS, INC.)  
Tel. (033) 331-1111 to 331-1112  
KIA ILOILO (BRAND CANYON MULTI HOLDINGS, INC.)  
Tel. (033) 331-1111 to 331-1112



The first time I tried Petron Xtra Unleaded, I drove from Novaliches to Lucena City. Since then, I noticed that my car's engine performed better and my fuel lasted longer. So I stopped using my former gasoline brand and switched to Petron Xtra Unleaded.

RAYCEL BALDOVINO, ATTORNEY AT LAW

Real people are switching for Xtra miles. You too can get your Xtra miles with Petron Xtra Unleaded.





# Beermen have momentum vs Express today

GAME TODAY (Araneta Coliseum)  
7 p.m.—Air21 vs San Miguel Beer

## IT SHOULD NOT HAVE COME TO THIS.

After blowing what looked like a won game Wednesday, Air21 now goes through the pressure cooker of a rubber match against San Miguel Beer today in their San Mig Coffee-PBA Fiesta Conference wild card duel at the Araneta Coliseum.

And odds now favor the veteran Beermen in the 7 p.m. do-or-die clash, thanks to Dorian Peña,

whose putback with 1.6 seconds left in Game 2 gave SMB a 104-103 victory that tied the series.

The Express earlier looked to have the quarter-final slot all locked up against Red Bull Barako after razing the Beermen's 20-point lead and forging ahead, 103-102, with 30 seconds left.

But Air21 import Shawn Daniels, who had earlier missed three free throws, grievously missed four more gift shots, giving the Beermen a final chance to put the game away.

San Miguel Beer coach Jong Uichico expects

no easy sailing, though, for his tired Beermen.

"We have to make some adjustments if we want to advance to the next round," said Uichico, whose Beermen have hardly taken a breather after surviving a pair of make-or-break games against the Coca-Cola Tigers.

"The one-day rest will not be enough, but we will certainly need it before Game 3," said Uichico.

The Beermen came out flat in the series opener and easily yielded to the Express.

But they showed a lot of spunk early in Game

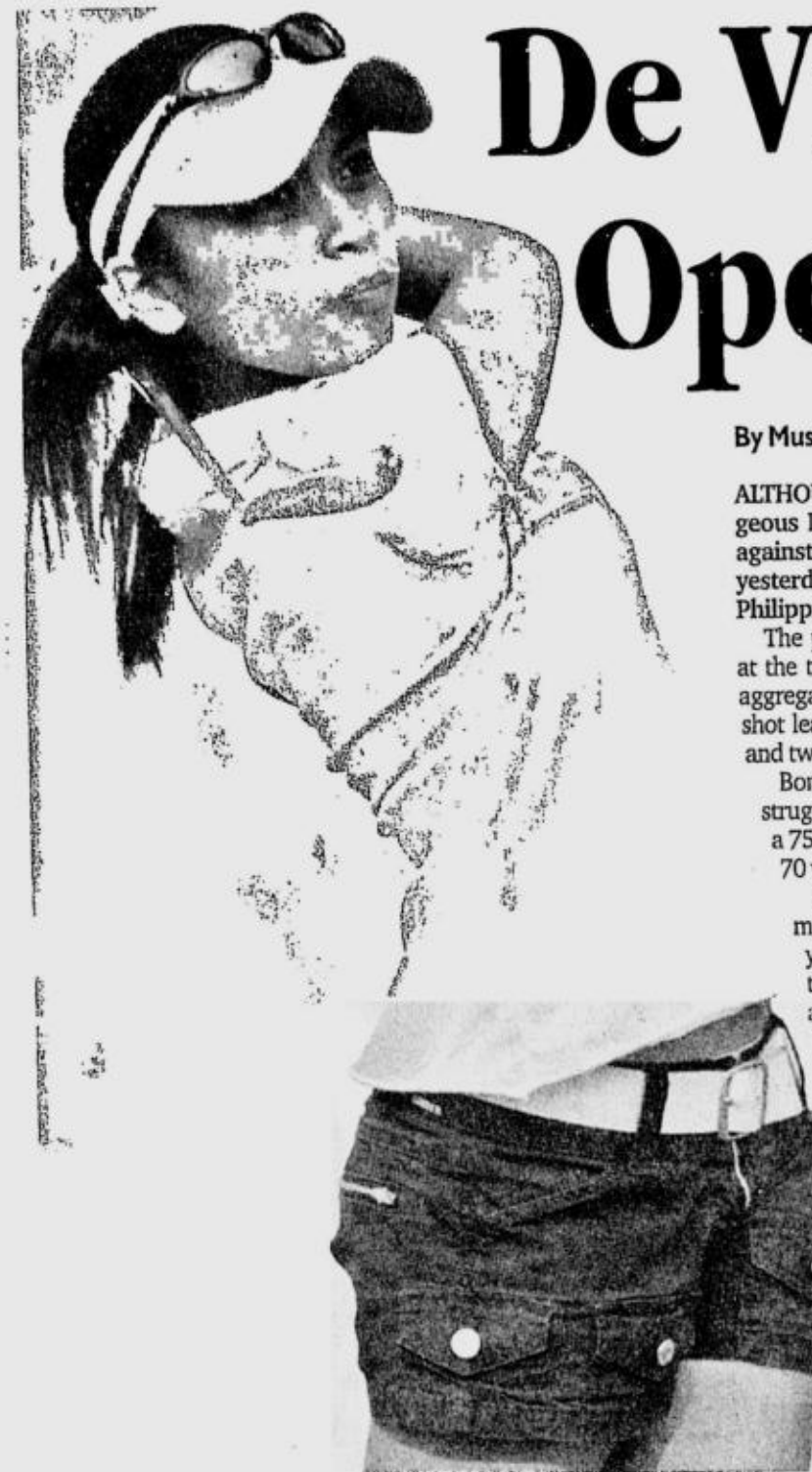
2, opening a 20-point lead in the third quarter before Gary David sparked a rally that put Air21 on the verge of a quarterfinal berth.

"I hope we could match [Express'] intensity and get lucky again in the end," said Peña.

The Beermen are looking to escape the ignominy of finishing near the bottom of the standings after capturing the crown here last year. They are also seeking to become the first team to defend a title since Red Bull Barako did the trick in the 2002 Commissioner's Cup. June Navarro



PEÑA: Game 2 hero



DEBBIE de Villa hits her tee shot on No. 3 of Manila Golf Club. JUN RAPANAN

# De Villa RP Ladies Open leader by 1

By Musong R. Castillo

ALTHOUGH OUTSIZED AND OUTHIT, A COURAGEOUS Debbie de Villa more than held her own against Frances Bondad and the other big guns yesterday to wrest the 36-hole lead of the 44th Philippine Ladies Amateur Open championship.

The pint-sized teener assembled an even-par 71 at the tree-lined Manila Golf Club for a two-round aggregate of two-over 144 and a precarious one-shot lead over Korean Lee Seo-jae, who fired a 72, and two over Bondad and Hong Kong's Demi Mak.

Bondad, the 2004 winner and hot favorite, struggled with all sorts of problems and soared to a 75 for 146 that left her in a tie with Mak, whose 70 was the tournament's best score thus far.

De Villa was constantly outdriven by flight-mates Bondad and Lora Roberto by at least 30 yards, but she more than held her own against the two veteran players with two birdies against two bogeys.

She gained the solo lead with a downhill 14-foot putt for par on the 17th.

Roberto also turned in a 75 for 147 for solo fifth while Bondad had just one birdie against five bogeys in a 36-39 round.

Today's final round will mark the second time that the 15-year-old De Villa, a ninth grader at International School-Makati, will be teeing off as the leader in an Open.

De Villa led the Indonesian Amateur Open after an opening-round 75 late last year, but she ballooned to a 90 the following day to drop out of the title chase.

Since then, Debbie has re-dedicated herself under swing guru Bong Lopez, and the hard work is starting to pay off.

"She's one of the hardest workers I know,"

said Lopez of the 5-foot De Villa. "You don't have to ask her to practice, because she comes to the range on time and does work on her own. Debbie is very much like Jayvie (Agojo, last year's champion) and Frances (Bondad) as far as work ethics go."

Sri Lankan Thushashini Selvaratnam, the 2000 winner, carded 74 anew for 148 and solo sixth heading into the final 18 holes today, with Fil-American teener Cristina Corpus another shot back after a 72.

Reb Sotelo-Bareng was in solo eighth at 150 after shooting a 74, while jungolf wonder Dottie Ardina, who shot 77 on Wednesday despite battling cramps in the final six holes, was all alone in ninth place after a second round 75 for 152, eight off the lead.

Bacolod native Mia Piccio, second placer in the first Philippine Women's Match Play last September, improved slightly with a 75 and shared 10th spot with former Open winner Carmelette Villaroman (75) and Crystal Faith Superal (80) with 154s.

Korean Woo Young-kyung, the runner-up to Agojo last year, slumped to a 78 and dropped to solo 13th place at 155.

Philippine team member Anya Tanpinco skied to an 81 for 156 in a tie with Lucy Landicho and Hong Kong's Ginger Mak, who both carded 77s.

Bondad was at one-under after a birdie on the par-5 seventh hole which she reached in two.

But the 17-year-old got undone in the ninth when she found the greenside trap and dropped a shot.

Sponsors of the tournament are the First Gentleman Foundation, International Container Terminal Services Inc., Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office, Philippine Sports Commission, Banco de Oro Private Banking, Pacific Online, Gilberto Duavit, Golden Donuts, Philippine Daily Inquirer, TNT Express, Pagcor, Philippine Airlines, Alexis Jewelers, Electrobus Consolidated, Keystone Lamps, Crucible Gallery, All Transport Network, Bailey's and Hyatt Hotels.

# UNO High five, Barrera wants 'Pac' rematch shoots down St. Stephen

UNO HIGH SCHOOL relied on the trio of Kevin Lee and twin brothers Karl Steven and Kirk Steven Ngo to bring down defending champion St. Stephen High School, 66-61, and assume the solo lead in the 30th Metro Manila Tiong Lian Basketball Association-Hitachi Cup basketball tournament at the UNO Gym.

Lee scattered 22 points, while Karl Steven and Kirk Steven, contributed 18 and 10, respectively, for UNO High of coach Stephen Ong and sports head Milton Yu.

The win was the second in as many matches for UNO, which bested Grace Christian High School, 71-57, in its debut last Jan. 7.

Overshadowed by UNO's second win was St. Jude Catholic School, which banked on Carl Cu's 18 points and 20 rebounds to topple Hope Christian High School, 69-49.

In the Aspirants Division, St. Stephen downed Chiang Kai Shek, 53-47, for its second straight win. Xavier defeated St. Jude, 89-52, in the other match.

GAMES TODAY  
(UNO Gym)  
5:30 p.m.—Xavier  
vs. Hope Christian  
7 p.m.—St. Jude  
vs. GCHS

FINALLY BREAKING HIS SILENCE, Mexican ring great Marco Antonio Barrera said he's ready to face Manny Pacquiao in a rematch of their 2003 battle won by the fierce Filipino hero by technical knockout in the 11th round.

But Barrera, now the world's top super featherweight, qualified that Pacquiao should first win his rematch with Erik "El Terrible" Morales on Jan. 21 in Las Vegas before a rematch can be negotiated.

Eric Gomez, the matchmaker for Barrera's promotional outfit, Golden Boy Promotions, informed the boxing website Fightnews in an interview yesterday that Barrera's March 25 showdown with Jesus Chavez for the latter's IBF



WAITING: Marco Antonio Barrera

lightweight title has been put on hold as Barrera waits for the outcome of next Sunday's Pacquiao-Morales battle.

"We are waiting to see what happens in the Pacquiao-Morales," Gomez was

quoted as saying. "Barrera told us he will let us know who he will choose to fight."

Gomez said Barrera is definitely interested in another clash with Pacquiao.

"If Pacquiao wins, we are willing to make the fight happen on March 25," Gomez added. "But, if he wins and gets injured, we could wait for him for an extra month or so."

Also in the short list as Barrera's possible foes are WBO champ Jorge Barrios and WBA kingpin Vicente Mosquera.

"Marco said it would be an honor to fight a great champion like Jorge Barrios," Gomez said. "We want him to fight the best out there... but we will support him in wanting revenge against Pacquiao."

Salven L. Lagunbay, contributor

## Crack foreign contingent vying in World Slasher Cup

THE WORLD'S BIGGEST COCKFIGHTING SPECTACLE, THE World Slasher Cup Invitational 8-Cock Derby, unfolds on Jan. 17 at the Araneta Coliseum. The bi-annual tournament featuring prominent sportsmen cockers from the United States, Canada, Mexico, Australia, Guam, Japan, and the Philippines determines world supremacy in cockfighting. Entries from the US include those of Roger Roberts of Georgia, Ray Alexander of Alabama, Johnny Moore of Tennessee, Chuck Berry of Oklahoma, Brian Cockren of Alabama, Oscar Atkins of Tennessee, Larry Barleta of

California, Bobby Fairchild of California, Paul Fassoth of California, Brad Padgett of Oregon, Jason Campbell of Alabama, Peter Uren of Australia, Cris Nesmith of Alabama, Joe Stanfield of California, William LeBlanc and Richard Harris of Louisiana, Jesse Smith of Oklahoma. The derby is hosted by Pintakasi of Champions, presented by Pizza Hut and co-sponsored by Thunderbird power pellets and San Miguel Corp. B-meg Derby Ace feeds. Fight schedules have been set for the 2-cock qualifying round on Jan. 17, the 2-cock semifinals on Jan. 19 and the 4-cock finals on Jan. 21.

## Judge Leo S. Reyes et al

By Percy D. Della

THIS CORNER RECENTLY POUNDED OUT a paean to sportswriters—and how the wings of words could fly them to the ends of the earth in search of stories about our athletes.

We'll fill this space today with the tale of an ex-sportswriter whose gift of words also would have taken him to places so glorious and so far.

But then he had plans of high-tailing it to his native Cagayan all along.

Leo Saddul Reyes, former sports scribe, is now a Regional Trial Court judge in his home province.

The job switch was no sweat for Leo. His father Honor was a lawyer who had served as the provincial fiscal of Ilocos Norte until his death in 1964. Brother Sid also practices law, while daughter Luz Victoria is an aspiring one.

The judge is one of the many boys in the press box whose sorties in sports journalism were cut short by other careers. North Cotabato Gov. Manny Piñol and retired po-

lice general Cris Maralit are among the notable.

Anyway, Judge Reyes need not twirl a six-shooter while presiding over the courthouse in Sanchez Mira, 108 kilometers from his home in Tuguegarao.

He is known in the northern reaches of Cagayan for a brand of justice that's swift but fair. The magistrate's mantra is: "If people perceive you as being honest, your work is one-half done before you even start doing it. If you are perceived as corrupt, then your work is never completely done."

His Honor hears at least 10 cases a day at RTC Sanchez Mira, with jurisdiction over the towns of Claveria, Pamplona, Santa Praxedes and Sanchez Mira.

By his own account, he is labeled "nasingpet" (kindhearted) by lawyers who argue their cases in his sala. But he says he is a stickler for court decorum and a resolve to act on a case on time—a trait he developed meeting deadlines as a wire service sportswriter.

"Life on the bench is as hectic as a Manila rush hour," Judge Reyes told us over the phone last week. "It is the fastest way to becoming bald."

He intimated that deciding on a case is akin to covering both sides of a story. "The big difference is you have to choose which one is true."

In 1973, Leo S. Reyes was a press aide to the late Senator Ambrosio Padilla at the now defunct forerunner of what today is the Philippine Olympic Committee.

## COMMENTARY

Two years later, he plunged into sports writing, often running with a band of sports scribes who led near Bohemian lifestyles.

"He was the tousel lion of those gin-fueled summers," recalls INQUIRER sports columnist Recah Trinidad. "How in the world did they tame him?"

"Leo is a true-blue GI (genuine Ilocano/Ibanag)," remembers columnist Al Mendoza, also of this paper. "But he was generous to a fault settling the beer tabs."

Lito Tacujan, sports editor of the Philip-

pine Star still sees Leo as the lanky guy with bushy hair and beard. "He came to cover events with the beaming smile of a boy who had just seen his favorite cartoon character on television. He will never forget his sports connections."

More than 20 years have passed since he covered sports. "We still don't have a gold medal in the Olympics," the judge laments. "Do you think we'll have one in our lifetime?"

Like Maralit, who left the sports scene unnoted only to re-emerge as a Constabulary officer years later, Leo, prodded by Senator Padilla, slipped into law school while his barkada was not looking.

Sports writing's loss was the law's gain.

Sports Note: President Macapagal-Arroyo has a sudden change of heart. She will grace the annual Philippine Sportswriters Association Awards dinner tomorrow at the Manila Pavilion after all. The last time she attended the President stayed only for a few minutes. Will her handlers allow her to linger longer this time? "Mga isang oras daw," reports a PSA official.

## Conscience

### CLEAN LIVING



Manolo R. Inigo

THE OFFICE OF former senator Freddie Webb called me the other day asking for my fearless forecast on the Manny Pacquiao-Erik Morales fight set for next Sunday, Jan. 22, (Manila time) in Las Vegas.

In reply, I told Dingdong Marco, executive producer

of Webb's Saturday radio program over dzMM, that I might not be the right person to make an honest analysis of the fight since I had sort of walked away from the sport some years back because of what was happening to it. My decision to break my romance with pro boxing was based on moral and medical grounds, I told Marco, adding that I was simply following my conscience. I felt the boxers were being exploited and I wanted no part of it.

On moral grounds, I told Marco that I've had enough of sleazy and shrewd promoters (remember glib-tongued Murad Muhammad?), frequent mismatches, phony boxers, falsified records and rigged ratings. However, I made it very clear to him that I have no problem covering pro boxing, a thriving, popular sport, just as I have no problem with sportswriters (and boxing apologists) who cover the fights for TV and their newspapers. After all, pro boxing is legal in this country and in most parts of the world, except in Sweden and Norway which have abolished it.

On medical grounds, I have already written many times about the dangers inherent in pro boxing, citing its abuses and lack of safety measures that could leave the boxers permanently brain-damaged, disabled or dead; the growing opposition of the medical community, including renowned members of the American Medical Association and the British Medical Association; and the increasing call to ban pro boxing around the world.

In the Philippines, the medical evidence against boxing is overwhelming. Since 1979, close to 20 boxers have died while many more, including those unreported to the Games and Amusements Board, have suffered serious brain injuries.

Said brain specialists James Tyler, director general of the British Safety Council: "The brain is like a blancmange, a gelatin-like rubbery pudding. Every time a blow (to the head) is struck, the brain cracks against the inside of the hard skull, and it has the effect of numbing the brain or causing permanent brain damage."

Boxers don't have to die to underscore the violence and cruelty of the sport. One only has to look at the list of those who have been maimed for life or reduced to stuttering derelicts like the legendary heavyweight champion Muhammad Ali, a victim of Parkinson's syndrome.

"I was struck that this man (Ali), who previously was known for his glibness, was almost unintelligible," once said Dr. Nelson Richards, president of the American Academy of Neurology.

\*\*\*

**BULACAN-CAVITE HACKFIGHTS.** The annual "Bulacan vs Cavite Hackfights Series" marks its 14th year this Sunday at the world-class Cavite Coliseum and Derby Center in Bacoor, Cavite.

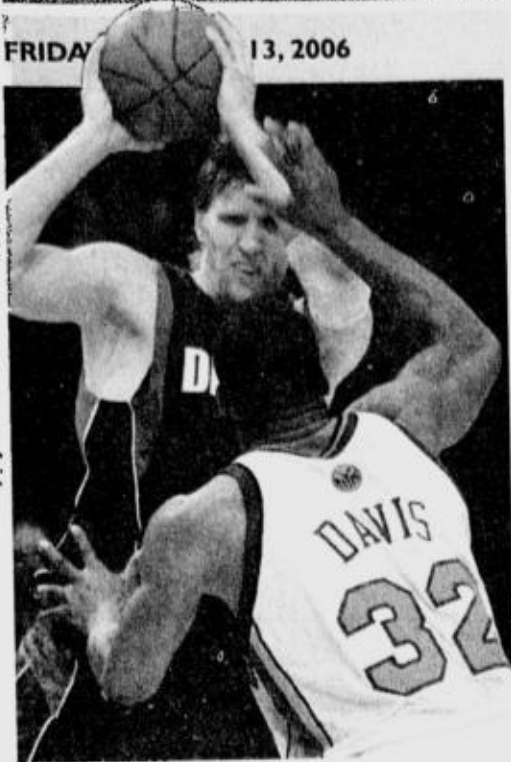
Started by lawyer Pete Principe in January 1991, this unique affair has become very popular and is considered by cockfighting aficionados as the only one of its kind in the country. Former Sen. Ramon Revilla Sr., Sen. Bong Revilla Jr. and PCSO director Strike Revilla will again host the traditional breakfast at their Bacoor residence for the more than 500 visitors from Bulacan.

Among the guests and prominent participants are Meycauayan Mayor Eddie Alarilla, Obando Mayor Zoy Santiago, Bocaue Mayor Apen dela Cruz, Paombong Mayor Donato Marcos, Vice Mayor Tito Santiago, councilors Nonoy Milan and Mel Nieto, ABC president Roning Salao, barangay captains Amboy Manlapaz and Danny Rubio, Eddie Pacheco, Boy Catindig, Mother Lily Marquez, Lauro Visconde, Remy San Luis, engineers Rey Tadeo, Fred Corpuz and Teddy de Guzman, Alex Co, Demy Reyes and Edmar Abella.

\*\*\*

**BONUS FOR A JOB WELL DONE.** I congratulate the Philippine Sports Commission for approving a bonus totaling more than P1.5 million for the medal winners of the Philippine team that saw action in the recent 3rd Asean Para Games. PSC chair William "Butch" Ramirez said the cash rewards to outstanding differently abled athletes are as follows: P25,000 for a gold, P15,000 for a silver and P10,000 for a bronze medal. In the 3rd Asean Para Games, the Philippines won 22 gold, 42 silver and 40 bronze medals.





MAVERICKS' Dirk Nowitzki tries to maneuver around Knicks' Antonio Davis Wednesday. AP

# Knicks survive Mavs in OT

NEW YORK—STEPHON MARBURY poured in 28 points and Jamal Crawford chipped in with 25 off the bench to lead the surging New York Knicks past the Dallas Mavericks, 117-115, in overtime on Wednesday.

Eddy Curry scored 21 points while Antonio Davis had 11 points and nine rebounds for New York, extending their winning streak to a season high five games.

Dirk Nowitzki had a game high 32 points in the loss, which snapped the Mavericks' three-game winning streak.

The Knicks forced overtime when Marbury hit two free throws at crunch time.

In Portland, Juan Dixon scored 27 points as the Trail Blazers snapped a six-game losing skid with a 113-103 win over the Los Angeles Lakers.

Kobe Bryant had a game high 41 points

in the loss bringing his scoring run of 45 plus points games to an end. Bryant scored 45 or more points in four straight games.

In other games, Kevin Garnett hit 28 points, grabbed 14 rebounds and dished out nine assists as the Minnesota Timberwolves beat the Chicago Bulls, 99-93.

Mehmet Okur had 25 points and Andrei Kirilenko added 23 to counter a 46-point performance from Allen Iverson and help

the Utah Jazz beat the Philadelphia 76ers 110-102.

Complete results:  
Washington 103, Atlanta 72; Toronto 95, Charlotte 86; Indiana 112, Milwaukee 88; Utah 110, Philadelphia 102; NY Knicks 117, Dallas 115(OT); Minnesota 99, Chicago 93; Sacramento 88, Houston 80

SOLAR Sports will air the Cleveland-LA Lakers game at 11:30 a.m. It will be replayed at 9 p.m.

## Tribu nips Spring Oil

PAGADIAN CITY-SKYGO/SIRLITZ TRIBU SUGBU thwarted a fiery Spring Cooking Oil rally in the homestretch to eke out a 78-75 victory Wednesday at the start of the Mayor Sammy Co Invitational basketball tournament here.

Christian Nicdao and Doroteo Almacin combined for 10 points in the payoff period as the Tribesmen repulsed the Cooking Oil Masters in the third leg of the Nature's Spring-MBC pre-season tourney.

With the Tribesmen ahead, 75-73, NBC president Nathaniel "Tac" Padilla's Spring cagers had a chance to tie when they got ball possession in the last 22 seconds. Chris Corbin's drive for the basket got blocked, however.

"We're tired from a long trip, coming from Valencia where we won the title," said Tribu coach Al Solis. "But the boys still managed to give their best against the tough Spring team."

In the other game, Michael Etrata scored five of his 13 points in the fourth quarter as Gov. Manny Pinol's North Cotabato Braves spoiled the home debut of the Pagadian Explorers, 72-68.

The event is being supported by Sulpicio Lines, Spring Cooking Oil, Molten and Prime Channel.

The Scores:  
Tribu 78—Almacin 17, Bucac 16, Yabut 16, Nicdao 7, Uisal 6, Sevilla 5, Ducay 4, Calinglet 3, Luga 2, Butel 2, Calo 0, Mercado 0.  
Spring 75—Rodriguez 20, Caceres 11, Yambao 9, Hubalde 8, Manuel 7, Reyes 7, Neo 6, Tingco 5, De Castro 2, Baretto 0, Corbin 0.  
Quarters: 15-22, 42-42, 59-56, 78-75

## Hewitt winning run ends at 22

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA—LLEYTON HEWITT'S 22-match winning streak at the Sydney International ended Thursday when the top-seeded Australian was upset, 4-6, 7-5, 7-5, by Italian Andrea Seppi.

Hewitt had never lost in the ATP tournament held at the former Olympic site, winning titles in 2000, 2001, 2004 and 2005.

Seppi will play Igor Andreiev in Friday's semifinals after the Russian beat compatriot Dmitry Tursunov 6-2, 3-6, 6-4.

American James Blake beat Arnaud Clement of France 3-6, 6-1, 6-4 in another quarterfinal and will next play Nikolay Davydenko of Russia on Friday.

Davydenko advanced on a walkover when Thailand's Paradorn Schrichapan pulled out of his quarterfinal with a thigh injury, the eighth player to withdraw from the Australian Open tuneup tournament.

Earlier, Justine Henin-Hardenne advanced to the women's final with a 6-3, 6-1 win over 2004 US Open champion Svetlana Kuznetsova of Russia.

She'll play the winner of the later semifinal between Italy's Francesca Schiavone and Nicole Pietrangeli of the Czech Republic. AP

## La'O, 2 others near 3rd round



JOHOR BAHRU, Malaysia—Cookie La'O, Jerome Delariarte and Tony Lascuna played steadily yesterday and seemed poised to make it to the third round of the Asian Tour 2006 Qualifying School Final Stage here.

But five other Filipinos, including amateur ace Juvic Pagunsan, will complete their second rounds only today after rains wiped out the rest of yesterday's action.

La'O rallied with a 2-under-par 70 for a 143 total, Delariarte had a 73 for 144 and Lascuna also carded a 70 for 145.

Felix "Cassius" Casas, the only other Filipino to complete 36 holes, was in danger of missing the second round cut with 79-74-153 total.

Aside from Pagunsan (71), also returning to action are Benjie Magada (70), Marciano Pucay (71), Artemio Murakami (74) and Marlon Dixon (76). The top 100 and ties after 36 holes will make it to the third round with the top 40 players after the last round gaining Tour cards. Asian Tour website

Nissan's value-added treats extravaganza!



Start the New Year with a new Nissan! NMP-168 gives you the chance to own an X-TRAIL, Sentra, Cefiro or Serena in the easiest way yet!

Time to turn the tables around on high acquisition costs with these excellent perks designed to make owning the Nissan of your choice easier and more affordable.

Plus! Get 8 wonderful freebies when you purchase the Nissan of your choice! Hurry, this offer won't last long--only until January 31, 2006! Rush to your nearest Nissan dealer now!



**1** 100K downpayment\* for the Nissan X-TRAIL!

**6** 6K low monthly\*\* for the Nissan Sentra!

**8** 8 different freebies all yours!\*\*\*

1. Free Periodic Maintenance Service for 1,000, 2,000, 5,000 & 10,000 kms.
  2. Free LTO registration for the first year
  3. Free fabric seat protectors
  4. Free floor carpet shields
  5. Free full window tint
  6. Free Nissan windshield sunshade
  7. Free genuine Nissan headgear
  8. Free genuine Nissan Premium pen
- ALL TOTALLING OVER P10,000.00!!!

FREE! FREE! FREE!  
Nissan Dealers Celebrate Chinese New Year Early!  
VISIT YOUR FAVORITE NISSAN dealer on January 14-15 and 20-21 to get your own red envelope. Get a chance to get discount coupons and other special prizes!

\* P100,000 low downpayment applies to any variant of Nissan X-TRAIL 2.0L 4x2 variant only. Ask the actual downpayment for other models. Actual down payment will vary per model. \*\*Special low monthly rate applies to the Nissan Sentra GX only. Other special financing rates available for the Nissan X-TRAIL, Cefiro and Serena. Ask your dealer for details. \*\*\*Freebies are valid only for every vehicle purchase. Please refer to your dealer for details. All financing packages are subject to bank approval. Vehicle shown in picture is the Nissan X-TRAIL 2.5-liter 250X. Per DTI-Region IV Permit No. 01-008, Series of 2006

## NISSAN

NISSAN MOTOR PHILIPPINES INC.

www.nissan.com.ph

Mantrade Development Corp.  
843-3316 to 23 ♦ 812-7701 / 7743 / 7752

Nissan Manila Inc.  
252-3566 ♦ 251-9056 / 9060 to 63

Nissan U.N. Ave. Manila  
400-1020 / 2177 / 1522 ♦ 404-2439

Nissan Gallery Quezon Ave.  
731-5308 ♦ 711-6486 ♦ Fax: 740-3066

Nissan Gallery Ortigas  
636-6888 ♦ Fax: 633-2543

Nissan North EDSA Balintawak  
330-5331 ♦ 361-9995 ♦ 455-8980

Nissan Commonwealth  
932-0428 ♦ 932-4001 ♦ Fax: 931-6087

Nissan Shaw Center  
722-7876 / 7576

Nissan Westgate Alabang  
772-1826 to 30 ♦ 775-0239 ♦ Fax: 772-1877

Nissan Southwoods  
(046) 430-1683 ♦ (046) 241-3040 ♦ 699-2400

Royce Motors  
Cabanatuan: (044) 463-3358 ♦ 600-5328  
Pampanga: (045) 961-7773 / 7774  
Santiago: (078) 682-8701 / 8707  
Tuguegarao: (078) 844-2623 ♦ 846-2523



HOPE

presents



DONDON SULTAN  
Philippine Welterweight Champion



CESAR YARTE  
CHALLENGER



FEDERICO CATUBAY  
Philippine Flyweight Champion



LOUIE BANTIGUE  
CHALLENGER

SINULOG

SLAMBANG

DOUBLE DEFENSE

LIVE! JANUARY 15 SUNDAY 8:00 PM

GAISANO COUNTRY MALL PARKING LOT, CEBU CITY

BROUGHT TO YOU BY:

JEMAH TELEVISION

VIVA

OUTLAST

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

PEOPLE'S JOURNAL

SUN STAR

DZRH

TELECAST ON

1BC-H3

Air Philippines

Pinas Tonight

SUPER BALITA

DZSR

# Top int'l shuttlers vying in RP Open

By Marc Anthony Reyes

INDONESIA'S OLYMPIC AND world champion Taufik Hidayat and the popular British mixed pair of Gail Emms and Nathan Robertson head a star-studded cast expected to see action in the inaugural Philippine Open badminton championships slated March 1-5 at the PhilSports Arena in Pasig City.

World No. 1 Lin Dan of China, Pi Hongyan of France and the Netherlands' Mia Audina Tjiptawan—among the main draws of last year's MVP Cup tournament here like Hidayat, Robertson and Emms—are also in the initial list of entries.

The Philippine Open will mark the first time the country is joining the international badminton federation circuit, earning a status of four-star and with Olympic qualifying points also at stake, according to Philippine Badminton Association president Amelita "Ming" Ramos.

PBA executive vice president Edgardo Aglipay said they are confident the world-class players will be coming over because of the Olympic qualifying points for the 2008 Beijing Games.

The Open, he added, will precede the six-star China Masters in Beijing, which should

**OPEN SEASON:** Former First Lady Arnelita "Ming" Ramos receives a bouquet of flowers from Albee Benitez, president of Bingo Bonanza Corp., major sponsor of the first Philippine Open. Others in photo are Al Alonte of Bingo Bonanza, James White of IMG and retired general Edgardo Aglipay.

make it a tune-up tournament for those seeing action in China.

The PBA officials also bared that the 3-by-21 rally point scoring system will be implemented in the Open as per IBF council recommendation.

"This should make the game more exciting because scoring will be faster," said Aglipay of the new system which will eliminate sideouts and increase the scoring per set from 15 to 21, similar to that of volleyball.

Ramos, the former First Lady, also announced the appointment of Errol Chan, the former grassroots development chief,

as national coach replacing Martin Araneta.

Ramos said they are optimistic of the future of RP badminton despite the debacle the country suffered during the 23rd Southeast Asian Games.

"We are not discouraged because the players in the SEA Games were world champions," said Ramos during yesterday's press conference held at the Holiday Inn Galleria in Pasig City.

Siblings Kenny and Kennevic Asuncion are again expected to spearhead the national team in the Philippine Open.

## Milo chess clinics begin tomorrow

THE FIRST series this year of the Milo Chessmate Saturday and Sunday-only chess clinics kick off tomorrow from 9 a.m. at the J&F Divino Building, 967 Aurora Boulevard (near LRT 2 Anonas Station), in Quezon City, and from 9 a.m. to 12 noon at the Badminton Building of the Rizal Memorial Sports Complex, Vito Cruz, Manila. The clinics are open to enrollees five to 18 years

## SPORTSWATCH

old. For inquiries, call 826-8560 or 0916-852-1069.

## Roligon weighs fighters today

ENTRIES in the "Kayang-Kaya 4-Cock Derby" which fires off on Jan. 31 will be weighed this morning until 10 p.m. today at the Roligon Mega Cockpit. For inquiries, call 851-2275, 833-1638 or 852-9812. To be hosted

by Mega Promotions, at stake is P400,000. Entry fee is P6,600.

## Pasay Cockers derby under way

THE RACE for the 2006 PCCA Cocker of the Year title starts today at the Pasay City Cockpit with a 4-cocker featuring 64 fights sponsored by Sagupaan Complexor 3000. Reigning Cocker of the Year, Rey Briones leads a stellar group of entries in today's kick-off. For inquiries, call 843-1890, 843-1746 or 816-6750.

Watch Pinoy Power in America's Hottest Dance Challenge!														
SO YOU THINK YOU CAN DANCE														
SEE IT FIRST ON Friday 10 Jan														
Channel	2:30PM	3:00PM	3:30PM	4:00PM	4:30PM	5:00PM	5:30PM	6:00PM	6:30PM	7:00PM	7:30PM	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM
ABC 5														
ABC-5N 2	Kapamilya Cinema													
AXN	Johnny Bravo	Devil's Laboratory	Powerful Girls	Tom & Jerry Show	Baby Looney Tunes									
Cartoon Network														
Cinema One														
Cinemax														
CNN														
Discovery Channel														
Disney Channel														
ESPN														
ETC														
EWTV														
Fox News														
GMA 7														
Hallmark Channel														
HBO														
IBC 13														
JackTV														
Lifestyle Network														
MTV Philippines														
MYX														
National Geographic														
NBN														
Nickelodeon														
PBO														
QTV														
RPN 9														
SBN 21														
Solar Sports														
Sports Plus														
Star Movies														
Star World														
Studio 21														



Ang inyong tagapaghatid ng ulat-pangmulat

alas-10 ng gabi na!

Tuwing Huwebes

Ating kabalitaan

Cheri Mercado

INO INO

TV TV

Dito lang sa

ABC



## ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: inquirer.ent.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Inside Globe presenters' goodie bags

LOS ANGELES—WHAT WILL LEONARDO DiCaprio, Mariah Carey and other presenters at this Monday's Golden Globe Awards find when they peek into their goodie bags?

For starters, how about a certificate for a \$22,000 expedition to see the wildlife of the arctic on a cozy 54-cabin ship? For two weeks, Leonardo, Mariah, Harrison Ford, Tobey Maguire, Gwyneth Paltrow and dozens of others—if and when they use this certificate—will take a cruise to New Zealand, Antarctica and Tasmania. The adventure, arranged by Quark Expeditions, includes airfare for two to, and hotel accommodations in Argentina, where the journey begins.

Gwyneth can leave her designer duds at home—the package includes arctic gear to wear while she (or her assistant—stars have been known to give some of these goodies to alalays) ogles the polar landscape.

## Diamonds

Renee Zellweger, another presenter, can opt for the "Diamonds of the Canadian Arctic" package, which costs a little less at, oh, a mere \$15,000. This trip includes airfare for two from Edmonton, Canada to Yellowknife, diamond capital of North America. In case Renee wants to learn how to cut and polish diamonds, there will be lessons, plus and a private tour of top-security facilities where diamonds are crafted.

The presenters will get their own engraved Canadian diamond set in a pendant. If the stone is too tiny, there's the sweepstakes where the prize is a Paul Hardy necklace valued at \$5,000.

All presenters get a \$2,000 diamond ring, courtesy of Chopard.

If Jamie Foxx or Emma Thompson can't get away for two weeks for that Antarctic adventure, they could settle for the Auberge de Soleil package in California's romantic wine country, Napa Valley. That's just a two-day stay, including spa

## ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD

Ruben V. Nepales



treatments for two, but all that pampering costs \$3,000.

Pamela Anderson can exercise her expanding-shrinking assets with a six-month bi-coastal membership at The Sports Club/LA (\$4,000). This will ensure that Pamela can still fit into her Denim for Immortality jeans with an actual diamond button by Sol Raphael (\$1,250).

The 2006 63rd Annual Golden Globe Awards will be aired in 150 countries, including the Philippines, via Star World—Monday in Manila, live at 9 a.m.; same-day prime time replay at 8 p.m. and 11:30 p.m.

If jeans that require its own bodyguard are a bit too much for Clint Eastwood, he can settle for a \$1,200 outfit from Hugo Boss' spring/summer 2006 men's wear collection (if he gives this to his lovely wife, Dina, she can get a frock from the women's wear collection).

Dina or the likes of Drew Barrymore and Jessica Alba might complement their brand-new Hugo Boss ensemble with \$800 Charlie Lapson Italian leather handbags and Philip Stein Tesla watches, described as "unisex watches that help reinforce the body's energy field to better resist the potential negative effects" of ... no, not of film critics but of "external, low-energy electromagnetic fields given off by cell phones, computers and electronics."

If all these freebies make poor Bantay feel left behind, fashion-wise, there's also Jackrocketwear Couture by Jake Dynniss for a canine couture out-

fit and carrying case with canine blanket, delicacies and spa products. That's right, spa items for Fifi and Mimi, valued at pocket change—\$500.

There is also a \$500 certificate for hair care, not for Fido's mane, but something that new Superman Brandon Routh might be able to use if all that flying manages to untangle his pomaded coif.

Lest we be accused of focusing too much on life's material rewards in this column, let me mention another item in the goodie bag labeled as "Zoe Oliver Fashion and Spiritual Jewelry." It's a gold necklace with two-faceted stones. Citrine is said to be the stone of happiness. And I thought a boffo movie box-office opening was the key to a movie star's happiness! This item is not only spiritual—it is a steal at \$250 (at last, an item under \$300).

You can just picture French actress Catherine Deneuve excitedly using her brand-new VAX USA X5 vacuum, right? Or Lindsay Lohan eating tubs of ice cream from Marble Slab Creamery.

I already have a Blackberry (a toy that I asked to have on bended knees from my missus) so finally—there's an item (\$500) that I can turn my nose up at.

## Too much!

There are many more, too numerous to mention. Guess the total value of these goodies that will also be given to Natalie Portman, Queen Latifah, Evangeline Lilly (the hot new star on TV's "Lost"), Emmy Rossum, Hilary Swank and Denzel Washington and several dozen others? A whopping \$62,089!

Nominees like Steven Spielberg, Charlize Theron, Felicity Huffman, George Clooney, Scarlett Johansson, Pierce Brosnan, Johnny

INSIDE/ A2-3



CHARLIZE Theron

at the upper ground floor

this week

**LIVE**

**christian bautista**

**January 14 Saturday**

*The Search for*  
**Rejoice Naturals**  
*Gandakada*

**grand finals**

**January 15 Sunday**

**SM**  
SAN LAZARO



THE SCREEN Actors' Guild, meanwhile, is inviting fans to bid for contents of its celebrity goodie bags by logging on to [www.sagawards.org/au](http://www.sagawards.org/au). The 12th Annual SAG Awards is set on Sunday, Jan. 29. Among the goodies are getaways to a Washington State spa and VIP tickets to the LA Opera.

JANET NEPALES

ALL THE MOVIES YOU WANT TO SEE ON THE BIG SCREEN  
NOW SHOWING in the Star Group of Malls

**starmall**  
EDSA - SHAW  
Tel No 726 8150

**3: Dont Give Up On Us**  
**4: Narnia**  
**5: King Kong**

**METROPOLIS**  
ALABANG  
Tel No 850 4285

**1: Enteng Kabisote 2**  
**2: Dont Give Up On Us**  
**3: King Kong**  
**4: Narnia**

**Everyday Family Day at StarMalls!**  
MARK HERRAS LIVE at METROPOLIS ALABANG on JAN 8 SUNDAY 4pm  
DENNIS TRILLO MALL TOUR at METROPOLIS ALABANG on JAN 15 SUNDAY 4pm  
LATIN & R&B GROOVES GREAT FOOD at CUBA LIBRE BAR at 2nd Flr STARMALL EDSA  
NEW KTV ROOMS at MARK'S KTV METROPOLIS & STARMALL LAS PINAS

**LET'S FACE IT**  
THE ONE STOP FACIAL SALON

Introduces FDA approved

**DIAMOND POWER MACHINE**

Diamond Power Machine is the latest and most advance skin resurfacing treatment that requires no down time. It gently and effectively exfoliates your skin using a diamond chips-coated wand that removes upper layer of the skin leaving it supple and vibrant.

- ☛ Sun damaged skin
- ☛ Reduction of acne scarring
- ☛ Minor scar revision
- ☛ Oily skin
- ☛ Reduction of moderate early aging fine lines
- ☛ Blending of cosmetic surgery or laser treatments
- ☛ Age spots
- ☛ Extraction of blackheads and whiteheads
- ☛ Hyperpigmentation reduction
- ☛ Rejuvenation of skin health

For more information call or visit any of our salon now!

Avail of our package of 6 sessions and get 1 session for FREE!

BRANCHES:

SM BACODOR (046) 970-6322 SM SOUTH MALL (800) 3291 FESTIVAL MALL (771) 0448 ALABANG TOWN CENTER (807) 5411 BF HOMES PARANAQUE (825) 3998 SM BACUOG (047) 619-3741 PAVILLION MALL (049) 411-3758 PARK SQUARE (817) 8531 GREENBELT (893) 1715 SM MANILA (327) 5806 ROBINSONS MANILA (522) 9261 SM CITY SUIT SM BICUTAN (777) 9282 ROBINSON'S LIPAD (043) 757-3589 SM MEGAMALL (636) 5589 ROBINSON'S GALLERIA (887) 7710 STA. LUCIA EAST (044) 79354 STA. LUCIA EAST (044) 79354 CIRCLE C (928) 04995 ROBINSON'S METRO EAST (046) 1721 TIMOG (0926) 2279 SM PAMPANGA (045) 9961-2150 SM CITY MARILAO (044) 933-2173 SM FAIRVIEW (0915) 2875 GRAND CENTRAL (366) 6697 SM NORTH EDSA (0920) 1152 TUTUBAN (256) 3300 SM CENTERPOINT (771) 56119 HARRISON PLAZA (563) 5100 GREENHILLS (772) 2129 EVER COMMONWEALTH (952) 7339 ALI MALL 995-8996 SM DASHARIN (046) 412-3094 SM LUCENA (043) 373-4411 MAKATI CINEA SQUARE (844) 2129 GREENBELT 1/815-1201 SM BATANGAS (885) 6357 SM MEXILING (046) 474 1057 SM VALINZUELA 2940743

NOW OPEN: 2ND/F SM VALENZUELA TEL. NO.: 294-07 / 2ND/F SM MOLINO TEL. NO.: (046) 474-3857  
NOW OPEN: 2/F N.E. PACIFIC MALL CABANATUAN CITY TEL. NO.: (044) 4635181 SOON TO OPEN: SM MALL OF ASIA / SM STA. ROSA

**NEW Refresh**

**Araw-araw, iba-ibang baon!**

**Refresh**

**Mon**

**Refresh**

**Tues**

**Refresh**

**Wed**

**Refresh**

**Thurs**

**Refresh**

**Fri**

**Refresh**

**Nakaka-cool, nakaka-refresh... ang flavors!**



# ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



**CINEMA ACCESS**  
**635-5555**  
**FOR ALL BRANCHES**

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## GALLERIA

632-9116

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA • THX 1:00 3:50 6:40 9:30	6 KING KONG 11:30 3:00 6:30 10:00
2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 1:30 4:20 7:10 10:00	7 EXODUS 12:40 3:00
3 THE FAMILY STONE 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50	8 BEAUTIFUL BOXER 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00
4 The Chronicles of NARNIA 12:30 3:20 6:10 9:00	9 SAINT ANGE 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50	10 AKO LEGAL WIFE 12:20 2:45
	BLUE MOON 5:10 7:35 10:00

## ERMITA

536-7809 to 12

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 11:30 2:05 4:40 7:15 9:50	
2 AKO LEGAL WIFE 12:00 2:00 4:00	5 KING KONG 11:20 2:50 5:20 7:50
BLUE MOON 6:15 8:05 10:00	
3 THE FAMILY STONE 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00	6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 9:50
4 BEAUTIFUL BOXER 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	7 SAINT ANGE 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

## METRO EAST

682-8193 • 682-8199

1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 12:10 2:30 4:50 7:10 9:20	5 SAINT ANGE 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00
2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 12:00 3:00 6:00 9:00	6 BLUE MOON 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 11:00 1:30 4:00 6:30 9:15	7 The Chronicles of NARNIA 11:00 2:00 5:00 8:00
4 KING KONG 1:35 5:10 9:00	8 THE FAMILY STONE 1:40 4:00 6:30 9:00

## NOVALICHES

935-3231 / 935-3229-30

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA	5 KING KONG
2 BLUE MOON	6 The Chronicles of NARNIA
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	7 THE FAMILY STONE
4 EXODUS	8 ENTENG KABISOTE 2

## CITISQUARE MALABON

288-2576

## PIONEER

687-5378

1 MULAWIN	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 THE FAMILY STONE
3 RESERVE	3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US
4 RESERVE	4 SAINT ANGE



## SNEAK PREVIEWS

**Robinsons Movieworld**  
galleria • ermita • metro east  
pioneer • novaliches  
**january 16 to 17**

REGULAR Showing: January 25  
For SCREENING SCHEDULES,  
pls. call our CINEMA ACCESS:  
635-5555 or visit us  
www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

## STA. ROSA

(049) 837-0307

## LIPA

(043) 757-3694

(043) 912-5870

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA
2 ENTENG KABISOTE 2	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 BLUE MOON	3 KING KONG
4 KING KONG	4 ENTENG KABISOTE 2
5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	5 BLUE MOON

## DASMARINAS

(046) 852-2125

## ANGELES

(045) 892-2348

1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA
2 MULAWIN the MOVIE	2 KING KONG
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 ENTENG KABISOTE 2
4 The Chronicles of NARNIA	4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US
5 The Chronicles of NARNIA	

## IMUS

(046) 875-3838

## STARMILLS

(045) 875-1927

(045) 961-5270

1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2	1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2
2 KING KONG	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 SAINT ANGE	3 BLUE MOON
4 The Chronicles of NARNIA	4 KING KONG
5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	5 The Chronicles of NARNIA
6 THE FAMILY STONE	6 The Chronicles of NARNIA

## BACOLOD

(033) 336-8070

## ILOILO

(033) 336-8070

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL
3 The Chronicles of NARNIA	3 EXODUS
4 AKO LEGAL WIFE	4 AKO LEGAL WIFE
5 KING KONG	5 The Chronicles of NARNIA
6 BLUE MOON	6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US



**The Perfect Gift**  
**All Year Round**

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and events/reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 locals 14 and 15



Shop in Ayala Malls using your BPI Express Credit Card for a chance to win a Nissan Patrol 4x4 in the Grand Draw and fabulous prizes in the Monthly Draws.  
From November 25, 2005 to March 31, 2006  
For inquiries, Call 85-100

## At the Activity Center

### GLORIETTA

SK Cultural Dance  
January 14 2006

### ALABANG TOWN CENTER

Addidas Exhibit  
January 13 to 15, 2006

### AYALA CENTER CEBU

Ms. Cebu Tourism Live Telecast  
January 12, 2005

### AYALA



Volvo Exhibit  
January 13 to 15, 2006



**ONSTAGE** - The perfect spot for concerts, stage plays & corporate events is now accepting bookings for May & July 2006  
For bookings, pls. call 752-7862

Registration for Art Workshops now on-going at Ayala Museum

For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29.  
Online registration at www.ayalamuseum.org

## Ayala MUSEUM

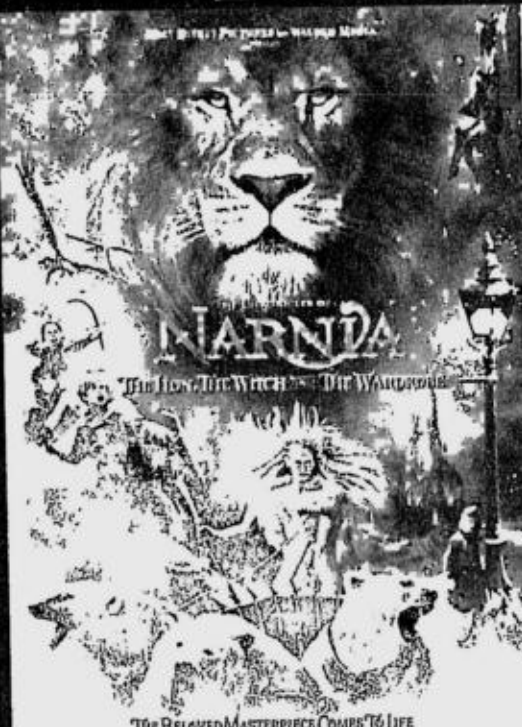


## AYALA CINEMAS

Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.

Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729-7777

<b>G1</b> GLORIETTA 1	1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	4 ST. ANGE
<b>G4</b> GLORIETTA 4	1 FAMILY STONE	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GUARANTEED SEATS	
	4 KING KONG	5 THE BEAUTIFUL BOXER	6 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	7 AKO LEGAL WIFE
<b>GB1</b> GREENBELT 1	1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA		
<b>GB3</b> GREENBELT 3	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GUARANTEED SEATS	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GUARANTEED SEATS		
	3 KING KONG GUARANTEED SEATS	4 FAMILY STONE GUARANTEED SEATS	5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US GUARANTEED SEATS	
<b>ATC</b> ALABANG TOWN CENTER	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US		
	3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	4 KING KONG	5 FAMILY STONE	
<b>ACC</b> AYALA CENTER CEBU	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	4 THE BEAUTIFUL BOXER



## NOW SHOWING AT AYALA CINEMAS

For screening schedules, pls. call 729-7777

Reserved your seats by texting SURESEATS GB 3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.  
MTRCB Rating: General Audience (G)

**FREE FACE PAINTING OR TOY**  
on January 14 to 15 from 1:00 - 4:00 PM  
at the Glorietta 4, Greenbelt 3 & Alabang Town Center cinema lobbies

Simply present your two (2) NARNIA movie tickets or a Timezone stub given for every P200 new load / re-load.



Per DTI NCR Permit No. 0006. Series of 2006.

Customer Service text hotline:  
Customer Service text hotline:

0917 6095900  
Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm  
Greenbelt - 757 4853; from 11am to 12mn

Alabang Town Center -  
Ayala Center Cebu -

842 2782; from 10am to 8pm  
(032) 231 5342 loc 324

## All-Digital Cinemas

Free Seating Cinemas: P80.00



The fun is in the finds

Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc.

Movies are subject to change without prior notice.  
Customer Service Hotline: 886-7515

① ENTENG KABISOTE
② BLUE MOON
③ AKO LEGAL WIFE
④ LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO
⑤ MULAWIN

## EVENTS! EVENTS!



## PREPAID CINEMA PASS

Give the gift of entertainment.



The fun is in the finds  
Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc.

Market! Market! prepaid cinema passes are available at the cinema ticket booth.



# Inside Globe presenters' goodie bags ...

From page A2-1

Depp, Ziyi Zhang, Eva Longoria, Teri Hatcher and regular guests like yours truly will have to make do with a goodie bag worth a paltry \$1,314.

## Bah, humbug

I have been tipped off that when my wife and I claim our respective bags, we should make sure that the Furia Parrah bag (\$510) inside should be of different colors so my wife will not end up with two bags in the same hue. Bah, humbug! Where are the toys for men? The bag contains Lee Jeans (supposedly cowboys' jeans of choice, according to the wardrobe designer of "Brokeback Mountain"), Viktor & Rolf Flowerbomb woman's perfume, Pharmaskin-care color lip gloss, In Style's "Parties" book, among others.

Where is my iPod? There is a \$10 Cell-boost battery charger for iPods-I guess all I'm missing is the iPod itself.

Oh well, I'll just have to look forward to the "Golden Globe foot treatment" (\$100), courtesy of Dr. Bobby's Medical Foot Spa!

## AA to ZZ

After Benjamin Bratt and Ellen Pompeo announced the nominations to the Screen Actors Guild Awards last week, the LA Times' James Bates worked hard to come up with this "Dumb awards trivia of the week: The ... nominations of Ziyi Zhang for Best Actress in 'Memoirs of a Geisha' and Amy Adams for Supporting Actress in 'Junebug' mark the first time actresses with the initials 'AA' and 'ZZ' have been nominated."

## Half-half

And here's James McAvoy reacting to our question in a New York interview on what it was like to play a half-human, half-goat in "The Chronicles of Narnia: The Lion, The Witch and The Wardrobe" (which performed so strongly in

the Philippines that even Variety noted it.)

"Well, standing on top of a mountain wearing green tights in 15 degrees Celsius in the Czech Republic, with freezing nipples that could cut your eyes out (laughter) was one of the most absurd things I've ever done in my life. I was up to my waist in real snow after spending six months pretending to be cold in fake snow in New Zealand.

"The other thing was, one day Georgie Henley (the cute girl who plays Lucy Pevensie) was fooling around and we were having a laugh—she kept going on and on with this story that was so ob-

viously a fantasy story. Andrew (Adamson, the director) said, how can you take her seriously? I thought, I'm the one standing here wearing fake nose and ears, green tights, furry hot pants, hair all over me, covered in glue and you're asking me how I can take her seriously?"

"The experience of being a faun was quite liberating because you realize straight away that you're not playing a human being. It gives you a kind of get-out-of-jail-free card. You can be as wacky and zany as you like."

(E-mail the columnist at [rnpnaps\\_5585@yahoo.com](mailto:rnpnaps_5585@yahoo.com).)

MTRCB RATING: G ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

# "SPECTACULAR!"

★★★★★  
Magical! An Oscar front-runner!  
"MAGNIFICENT!"  
"THRILLING!"  
"SPECTACULAR!"  
"FANTASTIC!"

WALT DISNEY PICTURES AND WALDEN MEDIA PRESENT  
"THE CHRONICLES OF"  
**NARNIA**  
THE LION, THE WITCH AND THE WARDROBE

WALT DISNEY PICTURES AND WALDEN MEDIA PRESENT "THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA: THE LION, THE WITCH AND THE WARDROBE" PRODUCED BY JAMES LEWIS  
SCREENPLAY BY ANNE PEGG & ANDREW ADAMS DIRECTED BY ANDREW ADAMS CASTING BY JAMES LEWIS COSTUME DESIGNER JAMES LEWIS  
PRODUCTION DESIGNER ROGER FORD EXECUTIVE PRODUCERS DONALD M. WOLFE & JAMES LEWIS PRODUCED BY DONALD M. WOLFE & JAMES LEWIS  
WRITTEN BY ANN HANCOCK & ANDREW ADAMS BASED UPON THE BOOKS BY C.S. LEWIS  
CASTING BY JAMES LEWIS COSTUME DESIGNER JAMES LEWIS  
DISTRIBUTED BY BUENA VISTA INTERNATIONAL THRU COLUMBIA PICTURES

## NOW SHOWING

# OPENS JANUARY 18 THE FIRST BIG MOVIE FOR 2006

THE SEQUEL TO THE  
#1 BLOCKBUSTER

KATE  
BECKINSALE

EVOLVE OR DIE

# UNDERWORLD

## EVOLUTION

Opens January 18  
WILLIAM ATHERTON COLLEEN CAMP BRANDON DAVIS

# Who's your Daddy?

THE 18 YEAR OLD VIRGIN.

MTRCB RATING: R-13  
Strictly for 13 years of age and up

Distributed by: Solar Entertainment Corporation

MTRCB RATING: G ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

# ZATHURA

A SPACE ADVENTURE

FROM THE AUTHOR OF "JUMANJI"

Distributed by: COLUMBIA PICTURES

## SNEAK PREVIEWS

Robinsons Movieworld  
galleria • ermita • metro east  
pioneer • novaliches

january 16 to 17

REGULAR Showing: January 26  
For SCREENING SCHEDULES,  
pls. call our CINEMA ACCESS  
833-5555 or visit us  
[www.robinsonsmovieworld.com](http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com)

FROM THE ACADEMY AWARD®-WINNING DIRECTOR OF "AMERICA BEAUTY"

Welcome to the suck.

A FILM BY SAM MENDEZ

# JARHEAD

JAKE GYLLENHAAL PETER SARSGAARD CHIS COOPER AND JAMIE FOXX

MTRCB RATING: R-18  
Strictly for adults

IN THEATERS JANUARY 18

release through Solar Entertainment Corporation

PG-13 Children 12 years and below will be admitted if accompanied by an adult

FROM ACADEMY AWARD®-WINNING DIRECTOR  
PETER JACKSON

5th HIT WEEK!  
KING KONG IS A GIGANTIC  
ACHIEVEMENT, HANDS DOWN  
THE BIGGEST SPECTACLE OF THE YEAR!!!  
—Village Voice, Inquirer, Los Angeles Times

# KING KONG

NAOMI WATTS JACK BLACK ADRIEN BRODY

NOW SHOWING NATIONWIDE

AN EPIC ADVENTURE CLASSIC FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY!

release through Solar Entertainment Corporation



**OPENS JANUARY 18!**

PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

ANISTON COSTNER MACLAINE RUFFALO

**Rumor**  
has it...  
Based on a true rumor.

WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS A WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRODUCTION "RUMOR HAS IT..." CASTING BY JEFFREY MAYER MUSIC BY JAMES NEWTON HOWARD COSTUME DESIGNER JANE ROSS EDITOR JAMES HAMILTON EXECUTIVE PRODUCERS JAMES HAMILTON AND JAMES HAMILTON PRODUCED BY JAMES HAMILTON AND JAMES HAMILTON WRITTEN BY JAMES HAMILTON AND JAMES HAMILTON DIRECTED BY JAMES HAMILTON

# MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

## MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

<p><b>SHANGHAI CINAPLEX</b> 10th floor Shangri-la Plaza EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City Telephone: 633.2227 / 633.7851 loc. 171</p> <p>1 (DOLBY) CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GP 2 (DOLBY) CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GP 3 (DOLBY) FAMILY STONE PG13 4 (DOLBY) KING KONG PG13</p> <p><b>PREMIERE</b> 1 (DOLBY) CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GP</p>	<p><b>FILINVEST</b> <b>FESTIVAL CINEMA</b> (Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72</p> <p>1 (DOLBY) BLUE MOON 2 (DOLBY) KING KONG 3 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 (DOLBY) FAMILY STONE 5 (DOLBY) CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 6 (DOLBY) CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 7 (DOLBY) DON'T GIVE UP ON US 8 (DOLBY) DON'T GIVE UP ON US 9 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE -2 10 (DOLBY) AKO LEGAL WIFE</p>	<p><b>WALDOO CINEMAS</b> (Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Quezon City) tel 687.4963 or 72</p> <p>1 (DOLBY) KING KONG 2 (DOLBY) CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 3 (DOLBY) CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 (DOLBY) FAMILY STONE</p>
<p><b>CINEMA 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati Waltermart Center, Chino Rocas Ave. cor. Antonio Arnaiz Pda del Pilar, Makati City Tel 816.4214 / 816.4216</p> <p>1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 KING KONG</p>	<p><b>Blue Wave</b> Sumulong Highway cor. Mayor Gil Fernando Street, Sto. Nino, Marikina City tel. 834.927</p> <p>1 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2 (DOLBY) KING KONG 3 (DOLBY) DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</p>	<p><b>CINEMA 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383</p> <p>1 (DOLBY) KING KONG 2 (DOLBY) DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA EXODUS</p>
<p><b>metropolis star cinema</b> www.clickthebigcity.com.ph (ALABANG) tel. 8504286, 5433994</p> <p>1 ENTENG KABISOTE-2 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 KING KONG 4 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</p>	<p><b>Masagana CINEMA</b> (Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274</p> <p>1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 3 ENTENG KABISOTE -2</p>	<p><b>Cinema 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568.6771</p> <p>1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 KING KONG</p>
<p><b>starmall</b> (Mandaluyong) tel. 7266150</p> <p>3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 (DOLBY DIGITAL EX) NARNIA 5 KING KONG</p>	<p><b>Center Mall Cinema</b> Baguio Center Mall, Magsaysay Avenue (Baguio City) tel (074) (444)9346</p> <p>1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2 KING KONG</p>	<p><b>Cinema 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729</p> <p>1 AKO LEGAL WIFE 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 EXODUS 4 KING KONG</p>
<p><b>THEATRES</b> The Pacific Mall Corporation Telephone No. (044) 600-3225</p> <p>1 AKO LEGAL WIFE 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 ENTENG KABISOTE -2</p>	<p><b>Jade Cinema</b> (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03</p> <p>1 EXODUS 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 ENTENG KABISOTE -2</p>	<p><b>Cinema 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Plaridel) tel (044) 795.3320</p> <p>1 KING KONG 2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p>
<p><b>PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC</b> Pacific Mall Luzon Tel (042) 860-5771</p> <p>1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 2 AKO LEGAL WIFE 3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 KING KONG</p>	<p><b>Cine Nepo</b> (Dagupan City) tel (075) 515.8499</p> <p>1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 2 AKO LEGAL WIFE 3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</p>	<p><b>Lianas Cinema</b> (Pasig) tel 640.4748</p> <p>1 KING KONG 2 ENTENG KABISOTE -2</p>
<p><b>AKO LEGAL WIFE</b> DON'T GIVE UP ON US ENTENG KABISOTE -2</p>	<p><b>Centre Plaza Cinema</b> (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007</p> <p>1 ENTENG KABISOTE -2 2 SHAKE RATTLE &amp; ROLL</p>	<p><b>Fiesta World Mall</b> (Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790</p> <p>1 BLUE MOON 2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 3 KUTOB 4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p>
<p><b>AKO LEGAL WIFE</b> DON'T GIVE UP ON US ENTENG KABISOTE -2</p>	<p><b>Berma Cinema</b> (Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029</p> <p>1 EXODUS 2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</p>	

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

FRIDAY, JANUARY 13, 2006

## ENTERTAINMENT

### Tieng 'quoted out of context'?

By Marinel R. Cruz

THE OFFICIALS OF THE METRO MANILA Film Festival can't act on the protest raised by Regal Entertainment's Lily Monteverde because the producer has not formally filed a complaint before the film fest body, according to a member of the MMFF executive committee.

Monteverde accused the jurors of manipulating the festival awards, announced during the culminating rites held one day after MMFF member and juror Wilson Tieng was quoted in a media forecast.

The producer charged Tieng of being partial to Canary Films' "Kutob." She objected to the movie's winning the Gatpuno Antonio Vil-

legas Cultural Award.  
Monteverde was also upset that Joel Lamangan ("Blue Moon," by Regal) lost the Best Director trophy to Joey Reyes ("Kutob"). She argued that Lamangan deserved to win because "Blue Moon" bagged the Best Picture and Best Screenplay trophies.

The committee plans to resolve the issue—and "prepare for next year's event"—by reviewing the criteria for the awards, said the execom member who requested anonymity.

The source revealed that during a meeting on Tuesday, Tieng told the execom that Monteverde's accusation had hurt him and his family.

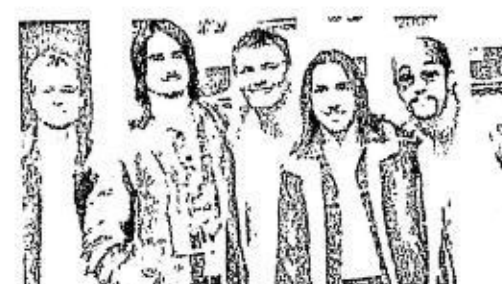
In a statement sent to INQUIRER Entertainment also on Tuesday, Tieng said he was considering legal action.

He explained that he granted interviews prior to awards night precisely because the execom had instructed him to "to drumbeat the festival activities."

Tieng argued, however, that "no single individual" could have influenced the jurors' decision.

He blamed the media for the mess, saying he had been "quoted out of context." He presumed that it was "due to space limitations."

On Monday, the execom banned Tieng from talking about the festival. The "gag order" was "lifted" on Wednesday, said the source.



### Backstreet Boys to rock Araneta

THE BACKSTREET BOYS, US TEEN IDOLS, will sing their biggest hits—including "Quit Playing Games (With My Heart)," "Everybody (Backstreet's Back)," "I Want It That Way"—at the Araneta Coliseum next Friday in the concert dubbed "Never Gone." It is also the title of the boy band's latest album, a 12-track CD of all-new songs.

For tickets, call Viva Concerts and Events, 687-1125, SM Ticketnet outlets or the Araneta Coliseum, tel. 911-5555.

### Winston's Wings Tour

FREESTYLE topbills Winston's 2006 Wings Tour concert today at Ratsky-Cebu.

This year's edition of the much acclaimed concert series will feature not only the country's most popular bands, but also the most promising newcomers.

Last year, the Winston: Road Rocks Tour wrapped up with the very successful "3rd Music Blast" at the World Trade Center, featuring nine of the country's top groups—Bamboo, True Faith, Freestyle, The Dawn, Kijuan, Imago, 6Cyclemind and Retrospect.

On Jan. 21, the Iloilo City edition stars True Faith; on Jan. 27, Sugarfree is the featured band at Ratsky-Tomas Morato. The shows are only for enthusiasts 18 years and older.

### Spiral Starecase star returns

PAT Upton of Spiral Starecase returns to Manila for a series of concerts with Gabe Lapano of the Cascades. The shows are slated Jan. 20 at Aliw Theater, CCP Complex; Jan. 21 at the Manila Hotel; and Jan. 22 at Waterfront Hotel in Lahug, Cebu.

Local performers featured are The Song Masters—Tito Cayamanda, Vhnee Saturno, Nonoy Tan and Mon del Rosario—and Ramon "RJ" Jacinto. For tickets, call Ticketworld, 891-9999; National Bookstores, Tower Records, Ayala Malls Box Office and Robinsons.

### Tonight

Jaya 10... Live!@Zirkoh, Timog Avenue, Quezon City.

Winston in Concert featuring Freestyle at Ratsky-Cebu  
Band Candles and DJ Instinct at Metro Phi Bar, Metrowalk, Meralco Ave., Ortigas  
True Faith and NTwineat Virgin Café, Tomas Morato, QC  
Twisted Pair and Livewire at Suburbia Route 70 at Merk's, Greenbelt 3

### Tomorrow

Orange and Lemons in "Local Ground" at the Bloomfield Academy in Las Piñas. Call 874-1513.

"Behind the Mask," a mask party featuring R&B band Rewind at Metro Phi Bar, Metrowalk, Meralco Ave., Ortigas  
Wiseguys and Escapeat Virgin Café, Tomas Morato, QC

604 and 9th Avenueat Suburbia  
Marri Nallos at Hyatt Regency's Calesa Bar Amadeus at Merk's, Greenbelt 3  
"Little Big Star" Mall Tour at Metropolis Star Alabang; 4 p.m.

Jasmine Trias album mall tour at SM Fairview  
Rockin' Revival at Blue Wave on Macapagal Avenue

### January 15

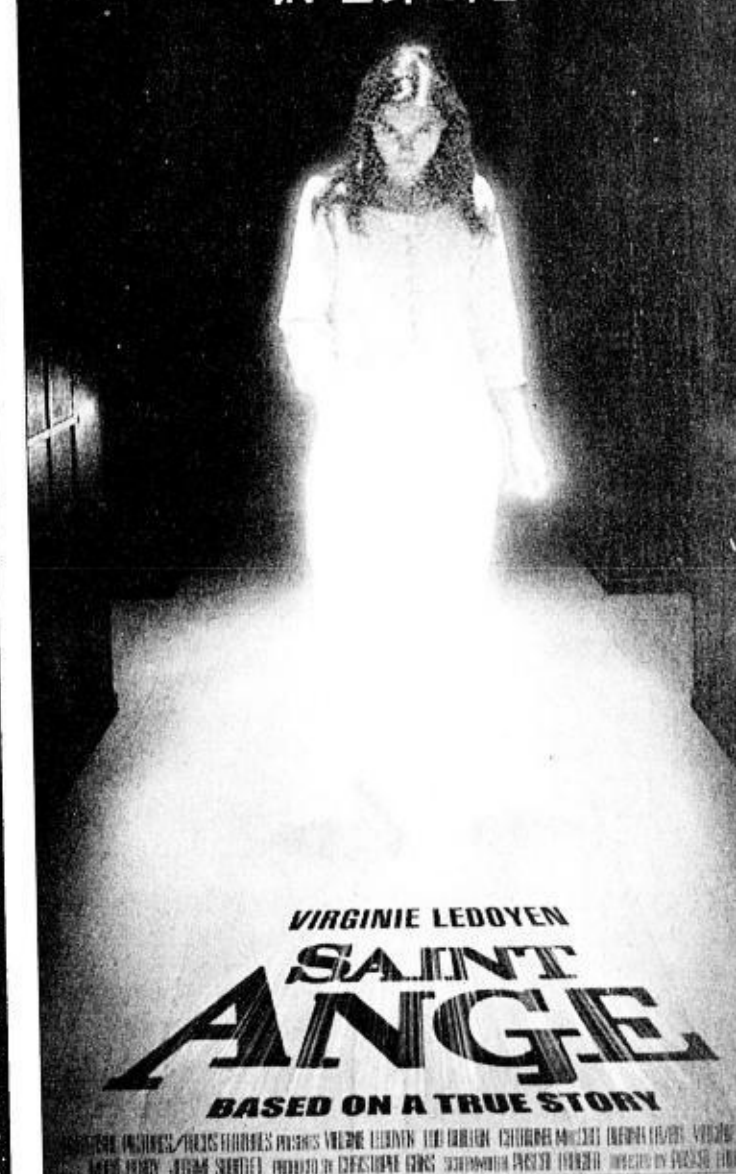
Pinoy Big Brother's Sam Milby at Starmall Edsa; 4 p.m.

Jasmine Trias album mall tour at SM Makati

## NOW SHOWING

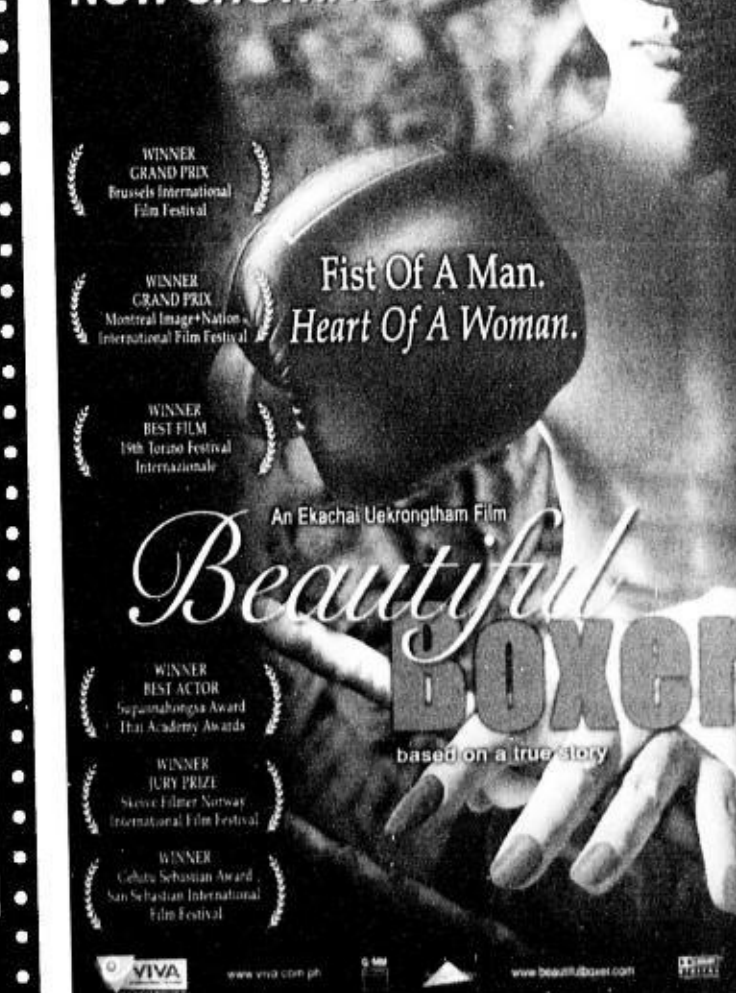
MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP.

THE FIRST DOCUMENTED CASE OF DEMONIC DISTURBANCE IN EUROPE



MTRCB PG-13

INTERNATIONALLY ACCLAIMED FILM NOW SHOWING





# Boob-tube booboo

Host: What are your best wishes for (name of star) for the New Year?  
Guest: For him, I wish na continue mo lang ang good work and humble mo!  
(—It's the thought that counts!)

Host: What about for yourself?

Guest: I wish, if I join a TV contest, makakakuha ako ng li-breng scholarship.  
(What other kind of scholarship is there?)

Host: Are you happy with what happened to your career in 2005?  
Guest: Yes, because all my hard work last year has been paid off!  
(You don't say!)

Host: How would you describe your performance in this movie?  
Guest: It's only a small part, what they call a special participation.  
(No, they don't call it that.)

Host: Do you think (name of actress) will win an award for her performance?  
Guest: I think so, because she was able to get all the emotions out!  
(Wow!)

Host: What should we do for the New Year?  
Guest: For the New Year, all of us, we need to start a new leaf!  
(Start—what?)

Host: Will your movie be finished in time for your birthday?  
Guest: I hope, but I'm not but sure if there is time.  
(Ay, I'm not sure!)

Host: How do we catch cold?  
Guest: The most common is what we call a getting the virus from another person.  
(No, we don't call it that...)

Host: What is your answer to all of the charges raised against you?  
Guest: I don't pay attention to them, because all of them are alleged insinuations!  
(Alleged na, insinuations pa?—Malabo tala-ga!)

Host: Why did you like the comedy movie?  
Guest: Because of the actors' crazy antics!  
(The comedians were that old, huh?)

Host: Do you think our weightlifter will do well in the regional competition?

Guest: I'm sure, because among all the other Asian weightlifters, there is no that kind of strong!  
(No that kind of strong? What in the world do you mean?)

Host: What is your father's occupation?  
Guest: He's a religious pasture.  
(Mooool!)

Host: Are you happy with your teammate in this contest?

Guest: Not really, because mabilis siyang ma-interrupt sa kanyang pag-iisip.  
(Is that the Pinoy translation for attention deficit syndrome?)

Host: What do you want to say to your favorite star on his birthday on Friday?

Guest: I want to say, no matter what happen, I'm your still No. 1 fan!  
(Promise, ha?)

## VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

For inquiries, call:  
**687-6963**

**GUARANTEED SEATS**  
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

**KINGKONG**  
11:30, 3:10, 6:50, 10:30  
PG-13

**CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
1:30, 4:30, 7:30, 10:30  
GP

**CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
11:00, 2:10, 5:10, 8:10, 11:00  
GP

**FAMILY STONE**  
1:05, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:00  
PG-13

**CHRONICLES OF NARNIA** MTRCB GP  
12:30, 3:20, 6:10, 9:00PM

**CHRONICLES OF NARNIA** MTRCB GP  
1:50, 4:40, 7:30, 10:20 LMF

**Premiere Theatre**  
MTRCB GP 12:00 2:50 5:40 8:30 LMF  
Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice

**Catch the Cineplex Special**  
A Blockbuster Gift for All Seasons  
The Shang Cineplex Gift Certificates  
Treat your family and friends to a thrilling movie experience only at the Shang.  
Cinema Treats - for Cinemas 1,2,3 and 4  
Premiere Rewards - for the Premiere Theatre

Call 633-7851, loc. 171 or 633-2227  
633-4735 for more details.

**Shangri-La Plaza**

**CHRONICLES OF NARNIA** MTRCB GP  
12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00

**KINGKONG** MTRCB PG-13  
11:00, 2:40, 6:20, 10:00 LMF

**CHRONICLES OF NARNIA** MTRCB GP  
12:00 2:50 5:40 8:30 LMF  
Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice

**THEATRE MALL**  
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

**NOW SHOWING**

**1 NARNIA** GP  
12:15, 3:10, 6:05, 9:00

**2 KING KONG** PG13  
11:00, 2:40, 6:20, 10:00

**PROMENADE**  
...a diversion for all

**NOW SHOWING**

**3 FAMILY STONE** PG13  
10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

**4 NARNIA** GP  
11:15, 2:10, 5:05, 8:00, 10:50

**5 NARNIA** GP  
10:30, 1:20, 4:15, 7:10, 10:05

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL: 722-4496.

**MUSIC MUSEUM** January 27, 2005 JED MADELA 9PM  
February 3 & 4 NINA & NYOY 9PM  
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0635

**ARANETA CENTER**

**Gateway MALL Farmers Plaza**

**GATEWAY CINEPLEX 10**  
MOVIE-GOING LIKE NO OTHER

**ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY FULL STADIUM SEATING**

**SEATING COMPLETELY UNOBSTRUCTED VIEWS**

**ALL THEATERS WITH DOLBY DIGITAL EX ULTRA S**

**WALL TO WALL SCREEN LARGEST CURVED SCREEN**

**70 FEET WIDE, 30 FEET HIGH. ENJOY TRULY WOW**

**STATE-OF-THE-ART MOVIE EXPERIENCE AT POPULAR PRICES!**

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to [www.ticketnet.com.ph](http://www.ticketnet.com.ph)

THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY **Gateway Cineplex 10** FULL STADIUM SEATING

<b>KING KONG</b> 1:50 / 5:40 / 9:30	<b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 12:20 / 2:40 / 5:00 / 7:20 / 9:40	<b>BLUE MOON</b> 12:30 / 2:40 / 5:00 / 7:20 / 9:40	<b>GLOBE PLATINUM CINEMA</b>
<b>AKO, LEGAL WIFE</b> 1:40 / 4:20 / 7:00 / 9:40	<b>FAMILY STONE</b> 12:20 / 2:40 / 5:00 / 7:20 / 9:40	<b>NARNIA</b> 11:50 / 1:10 / 2:40 / 4:00 / 5:30 / 6:50 / 8:20 / 9:40	<b>NARNIA</b> 12:30 / 3:20 / 6:10 / 9:00
<b>ST. ANGE</b> 2:00 / 4:20 / 6:40 / 9:00	<b>BEAUTIFUL BOXER</b> 1:50 / 4:20 / 6:50 / 9:20	<b>ONLY P128 ADMISSION GLOBE PLATINUM P249 P279</b>	

**MALL CINEMAS**

<b>1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> 1:30 / 3:50 / 6:10 / 8:30	<b>2 NARNIA</b> 12:00 / 2:40 / 5:20 / 8:00	<b>3 KING KONG</b> 12:30 / 4:20 / 8:10
<b>4 ST. ANGE</b> 12:50 / 3:10 / 5:30 / 7:50	<b>5 EXODUS</b> 12:00 / 2:00 / 4:00 / 6:00 / 8:00	

LOG ON TO [WWW.ARANETACENTER.NET](http://WWW.ARANETACENTER.NET) FOR MORE DETAILS OR TO SUBSCRIBE TO OUR WEEKLY E-MAIL ENTERTAINMENT UPDATES

**ARANETA COLISEUM**

<b>WORLD SLASHER CUP</b> JANUARY 17, 19 & 21	<b>BACKSTREET BOYS</b> NEVER GONE TOUR JANUARY 20 FRIDAY 8PM
---	--

CALL NOW 833-9990

**NOW SHOWING**

CINEMA movie time Box Office News Movie Schedules Live Events

FOR INQUIRIES: 833-9990 loc. 2671, 2672, 2673

**LIVE-LARGE! NO COMMERCIALS!**

**JANUARY 22, 2006**  
(Sunday) 8:00 a.m.

LIVE VIA SATELLITE FROM LAS VEGAS, USA

Watch it at the following SM Supermalls

FAIRVIEW, MANILA, MEGAMALL, NORTH EDSA, SOUTHMALL, PAMPANGA, CEBU

For Block screening please call

Megamall - 6331901 Manila - 5239240  
Fairview - 4176811 Pampanga - 9637681  
Southmall - 8066888 Cebu - 2313876  
North EDSA - 9295442

**movietime**

RED CARPET PREMIERE

**UNDER WORLD**  
• Megamall January 17 • Cinema 1

**ZATHURA**  
• Megamall January 21 • Cinema 1

**SCHEDULE AND EVENTS**

**BIG TIME**  
• Megamall January 23 • cinema 1

**THE MAID**  
• Megamall January 24 • cinema 1

**TicketNet**

The country's first mobile ticketing system

IT'S SO EASY! Just text BUY <cinema> <seating> <quantity> and send to 286

Example: BUY MEGAMALL PREMIERE 3

Currently available at SM Cinema FAIRVIEW, MANILA, MEGAMALL, NORTH EDSA, SOUTHMALL, STA. MESA

For list of movies currently showing, text the name of the SM Cinema branch to 286

Please see posters and signages at SM Cinema branches for more details.

**SM CENTERStage**

The Star Diva is back!

**CAROL BANAWA LIVE**  
A Homecoming Concert

JANUARY 20, 2006 7:30 pm

SM North EDSA Cinema

Official Music Partner

**VARIO**

**GUARANTEED SEATS**

**THE PODIUM** 633-8976

**THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
02:10P/02:40P/05:35  
08:00P/08:30P/10:10P/END

**THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
11:00P/12:25P/03:20/06:15  
08:30P/09:10P/11:30P/END

**MEGAMALL** 633-1901

**THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
10:30P/10:55P/01:50/04:55  
07:10P/07:40P/10:05P/END

**CEBU** (032) 231-3876

**HANDUMANAN**  
Musical Concert

**THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
11:00P/11:10P/01:45/04:20/06:55  
09:15P/09:30P/11:50P/END

**KING KONG**  
10:50P/11:05P/02:30/06:00  
09:15P/09:30P/12:35P/END

**SM MEGAMALL**

1 KING KONG  
2 BEAUTIFUL BOXERS  
3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
4 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
5 FAMILY STONE  
6 AKO LEGAL WIFE  
7 ST. ANGE  
8 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
9 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
10 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
11 EXODUS  
12 BLUE MOON

**SM CITY FAIRVIEW**

1 BLUE MOON  
2 ST. ANGE  
3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
4 KING KONG  
5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
6 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
7 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
8 EXODUS  
9 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
10 FAMILY STONE  
11 BEAUTIFUL BOXER  
12 AKO LEGAL WIFE

**SM CITY NORTH EDSA**

1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
3 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
4 BEAUTIFUL BOXER  
5 BLUE MOON  
6 AKO LEGAL WIFE  
7 EXODUS  
8 KING KONG

**SM CITY MANILA**

1 KING KONG  
2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
3 BEAUTIFUL BOXER  
4 EXODUS  
5 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
6 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
7 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
8 FAMILY STONE  
9 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
10 AKO LEGAL WIFE  
11 BLUE MOON  
12 ST. ANGE

**SM SAN LAZARO**

1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
2 FAMILY STONE  
3 KING KONG  
4 BLUE MOON  
5 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

**SM CITY PAMPANGA**

1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
2 AKO LEGAL WIFE  
3 BLUE MOON  
4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
6 ENTENG KABISOTE 2

**SM CITY BAGUIO**

1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
2 KING KONG  
3 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

**SM CITY BACOR**

1 ST. ANGE  
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
4 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
5 KING KONG  
6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
7 BLUE MOON  
8 EXODUS

**SM CITY MARILAO**

1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
3 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
4 KING KONG

**SM CITY CEBU**

1 HANDUMANAN  
2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
3 KING KONG  
4 AKO LEGAL WIFE  
5 BEAUTIFUL BOXER  
6 BLUE MOON  
7 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
8 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

**SM CITY ILOILO**

1 EXODUS  
2 MULAWIN THE MOVIE  
3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
5 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
6 KING KONG  
7 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
8 AKO LEGAL WIFE

**SM CITY DAVAO**

1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
2 KING KONG  
3 AKO LEGAL WIFE  
4 EXODUS  
5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
6 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

**SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO**

1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
2 THE FOG  
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
4 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MOVIE RATING, SEATING, SCREENING TIMES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SM, THE MA



## Gems

From Fernando Tobias of Sta. Cruz, Laguna:

The gems in "A not-so-trivial pursuit" (Sept. 5, 2005) were very enjoyable. I am in my late 70s, and I very much liked those "facts, feats, tales and trivia." I hope... I can buy a copy of "A Movie Album Quizbook."





ELLEN DeGeneres video tapes herself onstage.

# ENTERTAINMENT

## US People's Choice

DeGeneres, Garner, Depp, Bullock, Pitt, 'Star Wars,' 'CSI,' 'American Idol'...

LOS ANGELES—THE FORCE WAS WITH "Star Wars: Episode III—Revenge of the Sith," which was named Favorite Movie and Favorite Movie Drama at Tuesday night's 32nd annual People's Choice Awards.

Talk show host Ellen DeGeneres and TV star Jennifer Garner also won multiple awards. Garner, of TV's "Alias" and the action movie "Elektra," got the nod for Female Action Star and Female TV Star.

DeGeneres was honored as Favorite Daytime Talk Show Host and Funny Female Star, the same awards she took home last year.

Johnny Depp was again named Favorite Male Movie Star, although Sandra Bullock took Female Star honors over Angelina Jolie and Nicole Kidman. Last year's winner, Julia Roberts, wasn't in the running.



MATTHEW McConaughey



SANDRA Bullock, "Favorite Female Movie Star"

Brad Pitt returned as Favorite Leading Man.

On TV, the favorites included "CSI: Crime Scene Investigation," "American Idol" and "Extreme Makeover: Home Edition"—all repeats.

The People's Choice Awards were presented at the Shrine Auditorium and broadcast live on CBS.

The nominations were determined by editors at Entertainment Weekly, the People's Choice production team and a panel of pop culture fans. Winners were determined by Internet voting.

### The rest of the winners:

#### MOVIES

Leading Lady—Reese Witherspoon; Male Action Star—Matthew McConaughey; On-screen Match-Up—Vince Vaughn & Owen Wilson ("Wedding Crashers"); Movie Comedy—"Wedding Crashers"; Movie Drama—"Star Wars: Episode III: Revenge of the Sith"; Family Movie—"Charlie and the Chocolate Factory"; Movie—"Star Wars: Episode III: Revenge of the Sith."

#### MUSIC

Female Performer—Kelly Clarkson; Male Performer—Tim McGraw; Group—Green Day; Tour—U2; Song From a Movie—"These Boots Are Made For Walkin'," as performed by Jessica Simpson in "The Dukes of Hazzard."

#### TELEVISION

New TV comedy—"My Name is Earl"; New TV drama—"Prison Break"; Comedy—"Everybody Loves Raymond"; Drama—"CSI: Crime Scene Investigation"; Reality show, competition—"American Idol"; Reality show, others—"Extreme Makeover: Home Edition"; Late night talk show host—Jay Leno; Male TV star—Ray Romano.

#### OTHERS

• Funny Male Star: Adam Sandler  
• Crest Whitestrips Fans Favorite Smile: Cameron Diaz  
• Nice 'N Easy Fans Favorite Hair: Faith Hill  
• Olay Total Effects Fans Favorite Look: Jennifer Aniston. AP

## Enjoy the magic of Hong Kong Disneyland with Visa.



### Visa Hong Kong Disneyland Getaway

Have a magical vacation in Hong Kong Disneyland the Visa way -- get a chance to win a round trip for a family of 4 to Hong Kong Disneyland. Plus enjoy breakfast with your favorite Disney characters, and receive 2 FASTPASS tickets per guest (8 for a family of 4) for line reservations in selected rides and shows.

Be mesmerized and dazzled with the 4 magical worlds of Hong Kong Disneyland. Experience what it was like in the turn of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century in Main Street, USA. Be intrigued at the mysterious jungle of Adventureland. Meet Mickey and all his friends in Fantasyland and blast into outer space at futuristic Tomorrowland! Timeless tales and bold adventures are brought magically to life for children of all ages.

#### Mechanics:

- Promo Period: 27 November 2005 to 24 January 2006.
- Minimum of P500 single-receipt Visa purchase will allow Visa cardholder to register his/her Visa transaction for a chance to win one (1) of seven (7) Family of Four packages to Hong Kong Disneyland on March 2-4, 2006. PLUS HK\$5,000 pocket money\*.

#### How to join?

Register your Visa transactions at any of the following available channels:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| SMS:<br>Text Visa<br>for details.<br>P2.50 per<br>text will be<br>charged. | Globe - 2361<br>Smart - 325<br>Visa <name as it appears on card, address, issuing bank, last 4 digits, amount of transaction, date of transaction, time of transaction><br>and send to the corresponding access number of your mobile network. (Note that there are no spaces after each comma.)<br>Please do not use commas for amounts more than P999.99, and when entering the address.)<br>Ex. Visa MENNIE SO,24/F 6750 AYALA AVENUE MAKATI CITY,AIG,1234,1000.25,112705,1808 |
|--|---|

- Call Center: Metro Manila - 637 2768, Provincial - Toll Free # 1800-1888-2591

- Website: [www.hkdisneyasia.com/visa](http://www.hkdisneyasia.com/visa)



\*Per family of four  
See flyers for details. Per DTI-HCR Permit No. 3082, Series of 2005

### ROUNDUP



#### 'Worst Dressed'

LOS ANGELES—Singer Britney Spears snagged the top spot Tuesday in Mr. Blackwell's 46th annual "Worst Dressed" list for wearing clothes that he said made her look like an "over-the-hill Lolita."

Other offenders on Blackwell's list of fashion flops included Mary-Kate Olden, Eva Langoria, Jessica Simpson, Mariah Carey, Paris Hilton, Lindsay Lohan and Renee Zellweger.

#### Rich kid

"MALCOLM in the Middle" teen actor Justin Berfield is buying the "Newlyweds" home of divorcing Hollywood couple Jessica Simpson and Nick Lachey.

Berfield, 19, is the bullying middle child Reese on Fox Television's "Malcolm in the Middle." He's single.

The sales price wasn't disclosed by Berfield publicist Hope Diamond, but it was listed for \$3.75 million.

#### Pass it on

BILLY Crystal said he passed on the Oscar hosting job that went to Jon Stewart because his one-man stage show is consuming his attention.

Academy Awards producer Gil Cates repeatedly asked, "Please do the show," calling as late as just before Christmas, Crystal said. But his Tony Award-winning "700 Sundays" was his first priority.

"I'm so tired at the end of '700 Sundays,'" Crystal told the Los Angeles Daily News. "I didn't want to go from that into a meeting where I'm saying, 'Give me 'Brokeback Mountain' jokes.' It seemed so not what I wanted to do."

The 78th annual Academy Awards will air March 5 on ABC from Hollywood. AP



## WHAT'S INSIDE



Gokongweis  
had GSIS  
for lunch /B3

CAB suspends  
Tiger permit  
/B6

# BUSINESS

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Raul O. Marcelo  
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

## Traders lose out on VAT cap rate appeal

DOF cites potential abuse, tax leaks in changing uniform rate

By Michelle V. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE HAS JUNKED THE PROPOSAL of the business community to set different VAT cap rates for various industries, saying that changes in the uniform rate of 70 percent could lead to abuse and tax leaks.

Finance Undersecretary Gil Beltran said the DOF would no longer pursue the proposed setting of different value-added tax cap rates for each industry because it did not see much benefit from the proposal.

"It is difficult to have different rates because some businesses may ... make

it appear that they are covered by a rate more favorable for them," Beltran said.

Earlier, some members of the business community strongly lobbied to be covered by a VAT cap rate higher than 70 percent. The businessmen claimed that the existing rate was anti-growth.

They also said a VAT cap rate should be determined based on the capability of an industry to generate profits and should not be uniform.

The 70-percent VAT cap, as provided

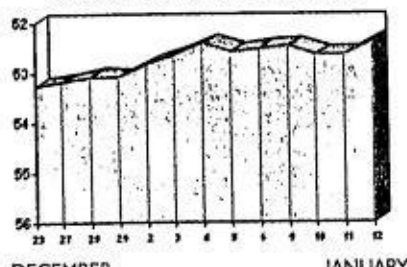
for in the VAT Reform Law that took effect last November, requires that a taxpayer could only claim input VAT credits of up to a maximum amount equivalent to 70 percent of its output VAT.

Input VAT is the amount of VAT that a company shoulders every time it purchases goods or services, where the prices include the 10-percent VAT. Input VAT is deductible from one's VAT liabilities, or output VAT.

TRADERS/B3

### INDICATORS

#### CURRENCIES



#### PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 52.37 = \$

As of 5 p.m., Jan. 12, 2006

Y 113.96 = \$

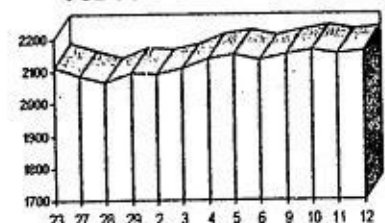
As of 5 p.m., Jan. 12, 2006

GOLD: \$546.60-547.10

per ounce Hong Kong, Jan. 12, 2006

#### STOCK MARKET

##### PSE COMPOSITE INDEX



(See stock market report on Page B5)

#### Stocks rise 0.4%

STOCKS YESTERDAY ROSE AS investors took advantage of the previous session's retreat to hunt for bargains.

The benchmark 30-company Philippine Stock Exchange Index rose 7.94 points, or 0.4 percent, to 2,158.65, after shedding 0.5 percent Wednesday.

"Technically, the market's upward trend over the long term is intact," said DA Market Securities President Nestor Aguilera. "The appetite for stocks is still there."

All sectoral indicators advanced, except the all shares subindex, which retreated. Gainers led decliners 56 to 23, while 56 stocks were unchanged.

AP

## Pera threatens to eat into gov't revenues, DOF claims

THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE ESTIMATED that the government stands to lose about P10 billion annually from a proposed measure granting generous fiscal incentives to individuals who choose to open pension plans.

There is a proposal in the Senate called the Personal Equity and Retirement Account (Pera) bill that encourages an individual to open a personal retirement account or voluntary pension plan with a chosen financial institution. The bill grants tax privileges to anyone who will open a Pera.

Under the proposal, which is backed by the central bank and other financial institutions, exemption from the 20-percent tax on investment incomes arising from Pera would lead to a potential revenue loss of as much as P8.82 billion every year, according to DOF data.

The amount would be on top of the expected P1.22-billion tax collection loss from the proposed preferential tax treatment of Pera accounts.

The bill states that individuals with Pera accounts are granted a 5-percent tax credit. The tax credit would mean that, if an individual has P50,000 in his or her Pera, he or she would be allowed to deduct P2,500 (5 percent of P50,000) from his or her total tax liabilities.

PERA/B5

## Key policy rates kept for third straight month

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE MONETARY BOARD YESTERDAY VOTED to keep its key overnight rates steady for the third straight month given easing inflationary pressures, appreciating peso, softening oil prices and ample food supply.

The overnight borrowing rate or reverse repurchase rate was maintained by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas' policy-making body at 7.5 percent and the overnight lending or repurchase rate at 9 percent during its monthly policy rate setting yesterday.

Recent evidence of easing inflation pressures supports an unchanged policy setting, BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. said.

## BRENTVILLE

International Community



All images are actual photos taken from the site.

Who says one language is enough for your child?  
At Brentville, let your child enjoy a lifestyle of cultural diversity and luxury in a fully-developed community.

- Home to Brent International School
- Ideally situated and just a 10-minute drive from Alabang and 30 minutes from Makati
- World-class facilities including underground power and communication system
- 24-hour, 3-level security protocol
- Existing and thriving international community



Honored by:

- Philippine Marketing Excellence Awards Institute
- National Consumer Affairs Foundation (NCAF)
- Year-ender Excellence Awards Committee

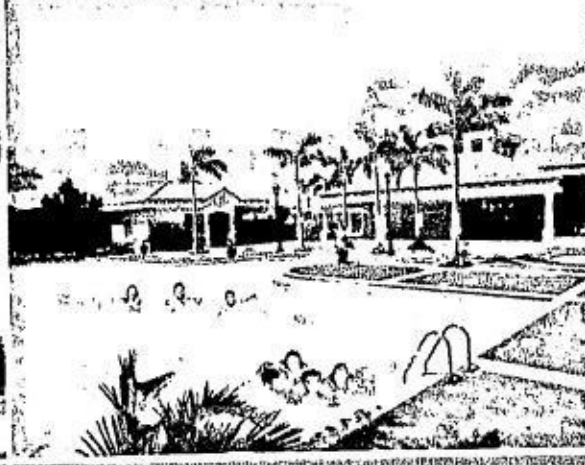
PROMINENCE II townhouses



KASSANDRA house model



MAIN CLUBHOUSE and POOL



How to get there: Brentville International is only 10 minutes away from Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang. From the South Luzon Expressway, take the Mamplasan Exit, turn left from the toll gate and you will find Brentville International.

4 years, 0% interest on selected lots

Call 807-5511 / 807-6907

FILINVEST  
INVEST IN SOUND GROUND

www.brentville.com



# BUSINESS *Friday*

## 'Hotdog king' brings home an American dog

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

**S**O MANY IN THE SAME business have come and gone. Those who went in to it even included major corporations with strong financial muscles but did not fare as well.

After almost 20 years, Rene P de Leon's business remains and is going strong. But he does not quite know why his business survived while others did not.

During the early '80s when his girlfriend, now his wife, Amy, was still working at the then Central Bank of the Philippines (now Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas), Rene noticed some employees were wearing designer shoes and expensive watches.

He wondered how government employees, with their generally low salaries, could afford such luxuries. So he asked around and found out some of these employees were entrepreneurs on the side—owning food stalls or kiosks in the Harrison Plaza mall, which is just across the Central Bank office.

At that time he and Amy were planning to get married and were looking for other sources of income. He decided to set up a food stall.

Rene says he likes hotdogs. He recalls his college days when he would simply dip the cold hotdog on the dining table into his coffee to warm it and gobble this before going to school. He also recalls the pile of hotdogs in stalls at the Edsa Central which seemed to be selling well.



He thought of opening a stall that would sell hotdogs.

He approached Rustan's, which then had a supermarket in Harrison Plaza, to get a slot in its eating area.

Rustan's approved his application but suggested he might want to sell other things so he added barbecue to his menu.

When Rene set up Hotdog on Sticks, he was working with Citibank. He often checked the stall during lunch break and stayed in the bank until closing time of the supermarket to collect the day's earnings.

His parents, although entrepreneurs, did not believe in the business idea. Even his then future mother-in-law was

MARK, Erick, Amy, Cesca and Rene de Leon

THE FIRST Nathan's Famous hotdog stand in Coney Island, New York, opened in 1916.



doubtful, citing that he was renting a very small area for P6,000 a month while she was paying the same amount for a 100-square-meter cafeteria she was running at the airport.

The only one who supported Rene's plan was an uncle, a part-owner of Max's restaurant. The uncle lent him money and asked that he be the one to supply Rene with the buns for the hotdog sandwiches. The uncle was just setting up the bakery of Max's.

Rene opened the first outlet in 1984. First day sales were depressing—P200. But it slowly increased to P500, P1,000. On his wedding day, sales jumped to P10,000.

But the expansion of Hotdog on Sticks was slow—about one outlet a year between 1984 and 1987. His conservative stance was due to the fact that suddenly, "every Tom, Dick and Harry went into the business," Rene says.

Thirteen years later, in 1997, he only had 15 stands. At that time big businesses were into the fast-food hotdog business—Purefoods with Smokey's; RFM with Orange Julius.

Most of the big ones however have since decreased their outlets and the other players closed shop.

Hotdog on Sticks, on the other hand, started expanding when the others started decreasing their outlets. As of Dec. 14, 2005, it had 125 outlets all over the country. Every time a new SM opens, they are invited to set up one in the mall.

Industry sources have pointed out that taipan Henry SY always offers spaces to his tenants at SM North Edsa when opening a new mall because he feels they were the ones who were willing to take the risk with him when he built the North Mall during crisis time. Hotdog on Sticks was one of its first tenants.

Last year, Rene introduced the popular Nathan's Famous hotdogs in some of its Hotdog on Sticks outlets. Nathan's is an 85-year-old hotdog introduced in Coney Island, New York, by a Polish immigrant, Nathan Handwerker, using a hotdog recipe developed by his wife, Ida.

Rene says many foreigners, especially Americans, do not like local hotdogs because the ingredients used are very different. He says he hopes to capture the expatriate market with Nathan's which is a household name in the US.

For its local hotdogs, Rene has since made its own via toll manufacturing. It plans to further expand its outlets nationwide. With over a hundred outlets and his own manufacturing, Rene could well be the country's "hotdog king."

## Ventures for P500,000 or less

MANY FILIPINOS TODAY ARE IN SEARCH of business and investment opportunities. We checked out the website of the Association of Filipino Franchisers Inc. and came up with the following options for those with P100,000 to P500,000 to invest.

### Pick & Mix by: Candy Mix

Started in February 1996, Candy Mix Plus Inc. is the first candy specialty store in the country, pioneering sale of candies by weight through the pick and mix basis. Hence, its trade name "Pick & Mix by Candy Mix".

In 2002, it was taken in by SM Toy World and Toy Kingdom as a consignor for its party favors section. A year after, it launched its franchising program.

To date, Candy Mix has more than 30 branches (company-owned and franchises) located both in Metro Manila and the provinces.

Areas open for franchise: Metro Manila, Luzon, Visayas, and key cities in Mindanao. Franchise Fee: Candy stand-P190,000; Candy cart-P330,000 (investment package).

Contact: Mike M. Isada, tel. no. 628-2298 or telefax 641-6998. E-mail: candymix\_96@yahoo.com

### Kanin ni Tisay

Dubbed as "Asian fast food in a box", Kanin ni Tisay is not only a filling meal but also an affordable deal.

KNT started out with a small cart selling boxes of rice meals in malls. Eventually, the menu expanded to include noodles, cuaninis (grilled cuapao ala panini), barbecues and merienda fare.

To date, KNT has 7 outlets in high traffic locations such as schools, gasoline stations, bus and MRT stations.

Franchise fee: P250,000. Contact: Jorge Noel Y. Wieneke III, tel. 895-0642 / 895-0619, fax 895-0046

### Fiorgelato

Milkin Corporation was formed in 1989 under a Filipino-Italian venture as a manufacturer of "designer" ice cream products for top hotels, restaurants and food chains.

Granted the exclusive rights from Italy to manufacture, sell and distribute to the local market, Milkin gave birth to the brand Fiorgelato.

Dubbed as the "Pure Italian Ice Cream", Fiorgelato is made of 100 percent pure fresh milk, as well as other high quality ingredients imported from Italy.

The brand introduces an array of authentic Italian flavors like Cappuccino, Straciatella, Menta and Cioccolato.

Franchise fee: P150,000 (franchise package). Contact: Lhiza Hernandez, telefax 524-0384/524-0385

### Chicharific by Lapid's

"Chicharific" by Lapid's food carts are known for their delicious crunchy

chicharon and imported-quality products.

Founded in 1997 by sisters Erlinda Lapid Dioquino and Estrelita Lapid Montanido, "Chicharific" uses only the finest raw materials and cooking procedures.

(It was their father who started and popularized the name "Lapid's" as the leading manufacturer and retailer of chicharon in 1977.)

Aside from regular chicharon varieties, Crispy Pata (crispy pig's thigh) and Crispy Ulo (crispy pig's head) are also available.

Areas open for franchise: Provincial outlets.

Franchise Cost: Cart type-P200,000; store space-P100,000 + leasehold improvements.

Contact: Erly Dioquino or Arthur Adams C. Demain, tel. 645-7936; telefax: 677-8467.

Email: chicharific@yahoo.com

### Julie's Bakeshop

Julie's began in 1981 as a mom-and-pop type of business by Rodrigo and Julia Gandionco at Wireless, Mandaue City, Cebu.

Julie's has since grown to become a household name, famous for its hourly fresh-baked breads.

To date, it boasts of an estimated market share of more than 60 percent in the bakery franchise business. It has more than 300 stores, 99 percent of which are franchised.

Areas open for franchise: Metro Manila, Luzon

Franchise fee: P250,000. Contact: Roberto R. Gandionco, president; Virgilio G. Espleta, Gen. Manager, Franchise Div. tel. (032) 261-7117 to 19; telefax (032) 261-3326 Manila.

E-mail: fdo\_jfc@mozcom.com. Website: www.juliesbakeshop.com.ph

### Lots' A Pizza

Having been in the fast-food industry for more than 20 years, Lots' A Pizza Franchise Systems Inc. proves that all big things do start small. Aiming for the middle market, Lots' A Pizza was able to carve a niche in the pizza industry with its very own, unique mixture of tomato sauce, herbs and spices.

Since it opened its first franchise store in 2000, Lots' A Pizza has grown to more than 50 outlets, making it one of the fastest growing pizza franchises in the country today.

It also has an HACCP-compliant commissary ensuring strict adherence to good manufacturing practices and high-standard sanitation procedures.

Areas open for franchise: Laguna, Batangas, Bulacan, Pampanga

Franchise fee: P300,000-P500,000 (total franchise capitalization requirement)

Contact: Robert Ngan Tian, Franchise Director; Teresita L. Ngan Tian, VP/Treasurer, tel 873-8435 Telefax 873-8414, 872-9122 E-mail: lotsapizza@pacific.net.ph

(For more franchise opportunities check out www.filfranchisers.com)

## Business and branding advice from Al Ries - I

WE'VE GOT GREAT NEWS FOR OUR readers. This MarketingRx father and son team will be hosting the father and daughter team of Al Ries and Laura Ries when they visit Manila on June 23 for a one-day Brand Management Conference presented by The Inquirer Executive Seminar Series.

Al Ries (pronounced "Reese") is perhaps one of the best known marketing strategists in the world. He is the author of the international best-sellers, Positioning (check out the 20th year Anniversary edition of Positioning at Powerbooks), Marketing Warfare, 22 Immutable Laws of Marketing, (all co-authored with Jack Trout) and recently, 22 Immutable Laws of Branding, The Rise of PR and the Fall of Advertising and The Origin of Brands (both co-authored with Laura Ries).

Business magazines and marketing associations the world over have voted Al Ries as one of the top 10 most influential business gurus in the world (along with Tom Peters, Michael Porter, Jim Collins, and Phil Kotler).

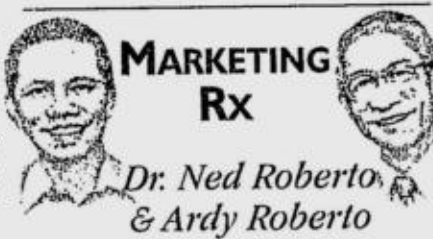
We've asked them if we could publish their answers to the most frequently asked questions about marketing and branding. This MarketingRx column will host their answers every other week until the end of June. So send your questions for Al Ries and Laura Ries and we'll get their answers!

**Q: I am tasked to grow a business (as group product manager) with a limited advertising budget. How were brands such as Starbucks, The Body Shop, and Wal-Mart built on virtually no advertising?**

**Ries:** How do you build a brand anyway? You build a brand by word of mouth. One person tells another. But how do you get that first mouth going? Invariably by publicity. What drives word of mouth is PR. A story in a newspaper or magazine. A mention on radio or television. PR first, advertising second is the best approach. First use PR techniques to establish the credibility of your brand. Then switch to advertising to maintain that perception. The real issue in marketing is how to generate publicity. Invariably you need to create a category you can be first in. Starbucks was the first European-style coffee house. The Body Shop was the first store to focus on "natural" cosmetics. Wal-Mart was the first discount store in smaller communities. (Kmart, the first discount store, refused to open outlets in communities with under 50,000 population). When you are first, you make news which generates publicity which builds your brand. This is the essence of the PR approach to brand building.

**Q: How can you expand your business while still keeping a focus?**

**Ries:** Ask yourself, do you dominate your business? We work with many companies that have five or ten percent of a market, and they will want to increase sales by getting into other mar-



MARKETING Rx

Dr. Ned Roberto & Ardy Roberto

kets. If you can't increase your sales in a market you know something about, how are you going to increase your sales in a market you know nothing about? Here is our general approach for expanding a business while keeping a focus.

First, you want a better strategy for your existing market so you become the dominant leader. Second, you want to expand geographically while maintaining that narrow focus. Eventually you want to be global. Even the smallest business in the world can be a global competitor. Almost 50 percent of our business, for example, is outside of the US. Once you have dominated your market and expanded to a global force, the next thing to do is to launch a second brand. But too many people want to do this first. There are too many small companies with too many brands. You really shouldn't launch a second brand until you are a powerful world-wide force.

**Q: I've read your 22 Immutable Laws of Marketing and the 22 Immutable Laws of Branding. How come General Electric is successful even though they seem to violate most of your principles?**

**Ries:** This is probably the question we are asked most frequently. Actually there are a number of reasons:

1) GE is a 108-year-old company that got into minds when there was a lot less competition.

2) GE is the fifth largest company in America.

3) GE focuses only on businesses where they can be number one or number two.

4) For the most part, GE's competitors are also conglomerates with the same positioning liabilities that GE has.

5) GE avoids tomorrow-type businesses where the competition would kill them. Software, computers, telecommunications, networks, mobile phones etc. Notice, too, they didn't change the National Broadcasting Company (NBC) to the GE Broadcasting Company (GEBG). When your company is 108 years old, when your company is the fifth largest company in the US, when your businesses are either number one or number two in their fields, when your company wants to give up on the future, by all means, use the GE strategy.

**Q: To what extent can it be a focus to be the best in a selected attribute? A mixer for the kitchen, for example, says "the world's strongest" (all may be strong, but they claim to have the strongest). Could an advertising agency use the same approach and say, for example, "more effective advertising". If yes, why so? If no, why not?**

**Ries:** Last time we counted, Harley-Davidson was the leading motorcycle brand, not Honda. Also in Japan, Honda automobiles are a poor third to Toyota and Nissan. In the U.S. most people think of Honda as an automobile. In Japan, most people think of Honda as a motorcycle which accounts for Honda's poor position in cars in Japan.

**Q: How is Pizza Hut the leader when they seem to have no focus?**

**Ries:** Pizza Hut is the leader because they were first. The truth is they might be better off if they got out of the delivery business and focused on their restaurants. According to some statistics, Pizza Hut made little if any money on their delivery business.

**Q: How do you explain the success of Diet Coke, a line extension?**

**Ries:** Diet Coke competes with another line-extended product called Diet Pepsi. So the winner is obviously going to be a line-extended product. The customer doesn't refuse to buy line extensions, they simply buy the "best" brand they can. Our opinion is that a non-line-extended name is more powerful than a line-extended one. So if there were a non-line extended brand in the diet soda market it would be the winner. Actually there used to be a non-line-extended brand of diet cola: it was TAB (made by Coca-Cola). Guess what? TAB out sold Diet Pepsi by 32 percent.

**Q: Keep your questions coming. Send them to us at MarketingRx@pldtD-SL.net or text us at 0919-314-5412. God bless!**

**Q: How do you explain the success of Diet Coke, a line extension?**

**Ries:** Diet Coke competes with another line-extended product called Diet Pepsi. So the winner is obviously going to be a line-extended product. The customer doesn't refuse to buy line extensions, they simply buy the "best" brand they can. Our opinion is that a non-line-extended name is more powerful than a line-extended one. So if there were a non-line extended brand in the diet soda market it would be the winner. Actually there used to be a non-line-extended brand of diet cola: it was TAB (made by Coca-Cola). Guess what? TAB out sold Diet Pepsi by 32 percent.

**Q: Keep your questions coming. Send them to us at MarketingRx@pldtD-SL.net or text us at 0919-314-5412. God bless!**



# Gokongweis had GSIS for lunch

TAIPAN JOHN GOKONGWEI JR. AND HIS brother James were seen with fellow Cebuano and another weight-watcher candidate, GSIS president Winston Garcia, helping themselves to the generous lunch-buffet spread at the Crowne Plaza's coffee shop Tuesday.

Garcia, who holds office in the Roxas Boulevard, reclaimed area, apparently had been served with more than food after he battled the traffic to Ortigas and possibly the dietitian's advice to see the Gokongweis.

"We discussed many things," said Mr. John, breaking into hearty laughter, when informed that he had been spotted cozying up to Mr. GSIS.

The Gokongwei family was a major shareholder of PCIBank before it was swallowed, with the help of the Government Service Insurance System, by the smaller Equitable Bank during the Erap era.

Asked if the fate of a certain bank was part of the post-prandial discussions, Mr. John answered, "My chief concern was the Philcomen building," referring to the half-demolished building half-owned by GSIS that now threatens—knock on wood—to collapse in front of the gleaming Gokongwei hotel.

"That building is not only an eyesore, it is also an accident waiting to happen," the clearly agitated billionaire said. After a little badgering, Mr. John finally admitted that Equitable PCIBank did figure in his talks with Garcia, but preferred to keep his thoughts between him and the GSIS chief.

"Look, if Winston (Garcia) and I were cooking up something, I would not discuss it in front of a hundred people," Mr. John said, referring to the lunchtime crowd at the Seven Corners cafe.

According to the grapevine, the taipan had considered buying back Equitable PCIBank at nearly half the price early in the Arroyo years when it was sailing through financial difficulties.

But the taipannic ambition was said to have been held in check by his son, Lance, and Mr. James, who both did not relish the additional administrative burdens of turning around a universal bank amid thinning industry spreads, while at the same time juggling with the increasingly regional ambitions of the JG Summit/Universal Robina/Cebu Pacific groups.

Still, the taipan kept a special eye on the bank and was apparently kept abreast of developments, courtesy of his friend and travel companion, Antonio Go, who was Equitable PCIBank chair until his last year's surrender to the financial entreaties of SM/Banco de Oro

heirress Teresita Sy.

## An improved Arroyo

SENATOR Joker Arroyo's fiscalizing footsteps are apparently not being shared by his eldest daughter.

Ma. Antonia Odelia Arroyo, 27, has instead chosen to wade in the uncharted waters of biotechnology, establishing the first biotechnology consulting firm in the Philippines, Hybridigm Consulting, after obtaining a master in bioscience enterprise degree from Cambridge on a UK government scholarship.

Hybridigm has tied up with United Laboratories in sponsoring the 2nd Philippine conference on biotechnology enterprise and investment on Jan. 17 to 20.

Featuring American and British scientists, the conference will dis-

## COCKTALES

Victor C. Agustin



cuss how the Philippines, considered one of the most biologically rich countries, could tap into the \$250-billion-a-year business. Among the recent local biological

breakthroughs that have multibillion-dollar applications are the 1990s discovery by Drs. Balamero Olivera and Lourdes Cruz of ziconotide, a non-addictive pain-killer developed from soil bacteria that is said to be a thousand times more powerful than morphine, and the waterless live fish transport technology pioneered by Bonifacio Comandante, an engineer from Silliman University.

**Heard through the grapevine**  
THE FLOUNDERING Chemphil Group

run by man-about-town Antonio Garcia has decided to spin off even its headquarters on Pasay Road, an eight-story building sitting on a 1,009-square-meter lot, in a desperate effort to raise cash.

The buyer is said to be taipan John Gokongwei Jr., which will mark his first residential condominium foray into the Legaspi Village territory of the Ayalas.

(Email: cocktales\_pdi@pltdsl.net or cocktales\_pdi@yahoo.com)

**FOR THOSE ASPIRING TO BECOME LICENSED REAL ESTATE BROKERS !**  
**Get in advance your handouts, review materials with free user's guide and also orientation on the conduct of the seminar and review and how to prepare for the examination by yourself**  
For more details, call 681-0928 or email: urbanet@pacific.net.ph or simply text "HANDOUTS" to CP# 0916-426-9174  
**URBAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE**

PRULINK	PRU LIFE UK 7	
Investments of Variable Life Insurance Contracts	Current Week Jan. 10, 2006	Last Week Jan. 3, 2006
Bond Fund - Peso	1.37144	1.35305
Managed Fund - Peso	1.49901	1.47345
Growth Fund - Peso	1.16587	1.12927
Bond Fund - US Dollar	1.2241	1.2162

\* Note: These investments of variable life insurance contracts are not mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission.

## 2 groups offer to buy GSIS stake in EPCIB

GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM president and general manager Winston Garcia said two groups of foreign investors, represented by a Manila-based lawyer, had offered to buy all the shares of the GSIS in Equitable-PCI Bank at P92 per share.

Garcia said he had received a letter from the lawyer, whom he declined to identify for the moment, yesterday afternoon.

"On behalf of our two (2) groups of clients, we hereby register their intention/interest to buy all the shares of stock of the GSIS in Equitable PCI Bank at the price of P92 per share, subject to adjustment depending on the result of the due diligence examination of the records of the bank and the terms and conditions that may be mutually agreed upon," the letter to Garcia stated.

"This letter of intent demonstrates the trust and confidence of our foreign clients in the economic stability of the country and faith in your banking system," the letter added.

The offer came after the group of retail tycoon Henry Sy offered to merge Banco de Oro and Equitable through a share swap, offering 1.6 shares of Banco de Oro for every share of Equitable. Analysts said the offer was equivalent to about P76 per share, discounting goodwill and the bank's bad assets.

Garcia branded the merger offer as "grossly and scandalously disadvantageous" to the GSIS and its shareholders.

The state pension fund holds almost 13 percent of the total shares of Equitable. The shares were acquired in 1999 at P92 per share. Garcia said the GSIS was willing to sell its stake only at the right price, which is at least P92 per share.

## Traders . . . From page B1

Some businessmen, including those in the automotive sector, said the 70-percent VAT cap should only be applied to industries that have huge profit margins. A 70-percent VAT cap was burdensome for capital- and labor-intensive businesses, they said.

But Beltran said the recent move of the DOF and the Bureau of Internal Revenue to limit the coverage of the 70-percent VAT cap would have addressed the complaints of the business sector.

When the DOF and the BIR came out the implementing rules and regulations (IRR) of the VAT Reform Law, Beltran said, the agencies already made a liberal interpretation of the VAT cap.

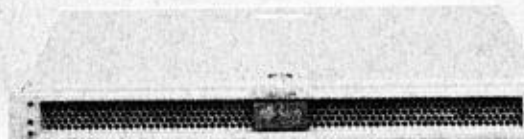
The IRR states that the 70-percent cap on input VAT credits would only apply to companies whose input VAT credits exceed their output VAT.

This means that companies whose input VAT credits reach an amount equivalent to 99 percent of their output VAT, then they could claim the input VAT credits in full. On the other hand, a company whose input VAT credits reach 101 percent of their output VAT, then it could claim credits equivalent to only 70 percent of its output VAT.



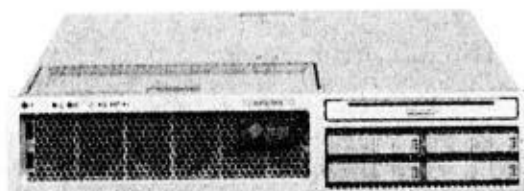
## ECO-FRIENDLY. HIGH PERFORMANCE. ENERGY-EFFICIENT. EASY ON THE WALLET.

Introducing the world's most eco-responsible servers - The Sun Fire™ T1000 and T2000. Powered by the revolutionary UltraSPARC™ T1 processor with CoolThreads™ technology, these servers can triple your datacenter performance easily. They will give you dramatic energy efficiency and amazing cost savings, as well as reduce the number of servers you need. And while you are meeting the increasing demands of your network, you can also take comfort that you are protecting the planet.



### Sun Fire™ T1000 Server

The the best rack-optimized 1RU server for horizontally scaled massive web environments.



### Sun Fire™ T2000 Server

The server with record breaking performance that delivers three times the throughput at 30 percent less power and cooling costs of competitive servers.

VISIT PH.SUN.COM OR CALL COMCLARK AT (632)915-8888/89 FOR MORE INFORMATION.



Sun Microsystems Philippines, Inc. 32nd Floor, Philam Life Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City Tel: (632)885-7867  
Fax: (632)885-7866  
Distributor: ComClark Network and Technology Corporation Unit 2501 Raffles Corporate Plaza, Emerald Avenue, Pasig City Tel: (632)915-8888/89

©2006 SUN MICROSYSTEMS, INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. SUN, SUN MICROSYSTEMS, THE SUN LOGO, SOLARIS, THE SOLARIS LOGO, JAVA, THE JAVA LOGO, SUN FIRE, ULTRASPARC, SPARC AND "THE NETWORK IS THE COMPUTER" ARE TRADEMARKS OR REGISTERED TRADEMARKS OF SUN MICROSYSTEMS, INC. IN THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES. ALL TRADEMARKS, TRADE NAMES, SERVICE MARKS AND LOGOS REFERENCED HEREIN BELONG TO THEIR RESPECTIVE COMPANIES.

ULTRASPARC solaris



B4

## People, Events &amp; Products

## MMFF honors Henry Sy with lifetime achievement award

THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL EXECUTIVE Committee recently presented its lifetime achievement award to SM founder and chair Henry Sy during its awards night at the Aliw Theater.

In the citation signed by Metro Manila Development Authority Chair Bayani Fernando, Sy was cited for his "unwavering commitment to the promotion of Filipino Motion Pictures that has, through the years, served as a continued advancement of the Filipino Film Industry."

He was also cited for his "unrelenting efforts to draw back millions of our countrymen from all walks of life to watch Filipino films in refurbished cinemas."

During the same evening three SM Cinemas won the MMFF's top grosser award for one screen. The SM North Edsa cinema was Metro Manila's top grosser for "Enteng Kabisote" at P872,880, while the

SM City Dasmarias cinema was the Luzon top grosser also for "Enteng Kabisote" at P432,956. SM City Cebu's cinema was the top grosser for the Visayas with "Exodus" at P181,901.

SM Cinema has to date 152 screens nationwide, making it the largest cinema operator in the country. Its state-of-the-art cinemas have also been venues for prestigious film festivals, as well as red carpet premieres, and live performances.

In tandem with SM Supermalls' aggressive expansion program, there will be more cinemas opening in 2006. SM City Santa Rosa will have four cinemas. SM Clark will have six, and SM City Lipa will have four. SM's first Supermall, SM City North Edsa, will have additional four cinemas. The much awaited Mall of Asia will have 9 regular cinemas and an Imax cinema when it opens in February.



SM FOUNDER and chair Henry Sy was awarded the lifetime achievement award by the Metro Manila Film Festival for his great contributions to the Philippine movie industry through SM Cinemas.



SM CITY North Edsa theater manager Ed Gaudier receives the top grosser award for SM Cinema North Edsa for the movie 'Enteng Kabisote'.



SM's FVP for leisure engineer Ric Camaligan receives the lifetime achievement award for Henry Sy,

from TV and movie personalities Boots Anson Roa and Eddie Gutierrez.

## Message for UP CMC alumni: 'May INC ka pa!'

IF YOU ARE A GRADUATE OF THE UNIVERSITY of the Philippines College of Mass Communication (UP CMC), please note that you still have an INC. You have to go to the CMC Plaridel Hall, Ylanan Street in UP Diliman, Quezon City on Jan. 14, 3 p.m. for completion.

Remember Aling Suming, the recently retired, longest-staying administrative

staff who has been with the college since its early years? She is now asking you to help CMC-your home for four (or more) years - as it moves forward to its 40th year of producing the best and the brightest media practitioners. For her, your return to CMC on Jan. 14 is the way for you to complete the college's "deficiency."

Dubbed "Tawag ka ni Aling Suming," UP

CMC will have a get-together on that day to elect the new officers of the UP CMC Alumni Association (UP CMCAA) and to launch the two-year fundraising campaign for the college.

## 5,546 degree holders

Established as an institute on June 19, 1965 and elevated to college status on April 28, 1988, the college has produced 5,546 BA degree holders, 329 MA degree holders and 49 PhD degree holders.

Through the help of its alumni, the CMC hopes to build and equip the new CMC Media Center, provide grants for its faculty members and ensure the continuation of CMC's research and extension programs and projects, particularly the biannual refereed Plaridel A

Journal of Philippine Communication, Media, and Society) and the annual UP Gawad Plaridel for outstanding media practitioners.

Since DZUP will have a live coverage of the Jan. 14 affair, attending CMC alumni will be interviewed on the air. CMC graduates who are in the field of journalism and entertainment are also expected to provide special numbers.

Those who will attend will partake of the UP students' favorite snacks like fish balls, squid balls, *kwék-kwék*, *banana-cue* and *sago't gulaman*.

The entrance fee for the Jan. 14 get-together is P500, which entitles the holder to merienda and a raffle ticket. For inquiries, call Gina or Ilene at 920-6864.

## ATF '06 kicks off

SOME 3,000 DELEGATES from the Association of Southeast Asian Nations and the rest of the world kick off the 9-day Asean Tourism Forum in Davao City today.

The delegates include officials of Asean governments, Asean exhibitors of tourism products and destinations, foreign buyers of travel packages, international media, and officers and members of national tourism organizations (NTOs), Asean Airlines Association (AAA), Asean Hotel & Restaurant Association (Ahra), Federation of Asean Travel Association (Fata), and various other sectors of the global tourism industry.

The event starts this morning with a meeting of the Asean Special Working Group on tourism integration. This will be capped by a dinner at the Waterfront Insular Hotel hosted by Region XI executives of national agencies for the Asean Tourism Task Force delegates.

Tomorrow will be a daylong meeting of the Asean NTOs at the Pearl Farm Beach Resort, with dinner hosted by the Garden City of Samal. The meeting will continue up to Sunday noon, followed by a city tour from 12:30 to 5 p.m. At the same time, a meeting of the NTOs of Asean, China, Japan and Korea (NIOs + 3) will be held in the same venue from 1 p.m. to 3 p.m., followed by a meeting of Asean and India NTOs from 3 p.m. to 5 p.m. and a dinner hosted by the provincial government of Davao del Norte from 6 p.m. to 9:30 p.m.

On Jan. 16, the Aseanta, Ahra, and Fata will have their respective annual board and general meetings at the Waterfront Insular Hotel Davao.

From 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. of the same day will be the staging of the ATF's 5-day tourism expo dubbed Travel Exchange (Travex) at Level 3 of the NCCC Exhibition Centre, from 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. the meeting of the Asean Tourism Ministers, and from 5 p.m. to 10:30 p.m. a dinner hosted by Davao City Mayor Rodrigo Duterte for the ministers and NIOs and Aseanta delegates.

On Tuesday, there will be "Fun in Paradise" games at the Paradise Island Resort and a TTG Asia-sponsored golf game at the Apo Golf & Country Club from 7:30 a.m. to 12 noon. There will also be a meeting of the Asean Tourism Ministers + 3 at the Pearl Farm Beach Resort from 9 a.m. to 12 noon, lunch hosted by CNN from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m., and a meeting of Asean and India Tourism Ministers from 1:30 to 3:30 p.m.

The press conference of the Asean Tourism Ministers + 3 will be held at the Waterfront Insular Hotel Davao from 4:30 to 5:30 p.m. of the same day, while the formal opening ceremony of the ATF 2006 will be staged at the Central Bank from 7:30 to 10 p.m.

Scheduled for Jan. 18 are the countryside tours from 8 a.m. to 2 p.m., Asean Tourism Conference (ATC) at the Apo View Hotel Grand Ballroom from 9 a.m. to 12 noon, lunch hosted by Mindanao Economic Development Council (Medco) at the Buffet Palace Restaurant for hosted foreign media and buyers from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m., Travex briefing at the NCCC Exhibition Centre Cinema 1 from 2 p.m. to 2:30 p.m., CNN-sponsored golf game at Palos Verdes for tourism ministers from 2 p.m. to 6:30 p.m., media briefing by Asean NTOs at the NCCC Exhibition Centre Cinema 1 from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m., on-site appointment sessions between sellers and buyers at the NCCC Exhibition Centre Ground Level from 3 p.m. to 4 p.m. and at the Level 4 from 4:15 to 5:15 p.m. A cabaret and casino night will be hosted by Travel Weekly from 10 p.m. to 12 midnight at the Casino Filipino Grand Regal Hotel.

For Jan. 19 are island-hopping tours from 8 a.m. to 2 p.m., Travex Appointment Session I at NCCC Exhibition Centre Level 4 from 9 a.m. to 12 noon, Asean NIOs' media briefing at the NCCC Exhibition Centre Cinema 1 from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., lunch hosted by the Socarigen local governments from 12 noon to 2 p.m., Travex Appointment Session II at the NCCC Exhibition Centre Level 4 from 2:15 to 6 p.m., dinner hosted by the Singapore Tourism Board at the Waterfront Insular Hotel Davao from 6:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m., and "Dance Fever" co-hosted by The Marco Polo Hotel Davao and TTG Asia at the Marco Polo Hotel Davao Ballroom from 10 p.m. to 12 midnight.

Scheduled on Jan. 20 are Asean NTOs' media briefing and Travex appointment sessions at the NCCC Exhibition Centre, lunch hosted by the local government of Mati, Davao Oriental, and the closing ceremony at The Venue. The post-ATF tours for foreign buyers and media begin on Jan. 21.



## National Power Corporation

## Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

Republic of the Philippines

NPC-MMSD2006-001

## Fuel Hauling Services - Luzon Area/ Various Spare Parts and Lube Oils for NPC-SPUG

- The NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION (NPC), through its approved Corporate Budget of CY 2005 intends to apply the sum of (Please see schedule under Item no. 9) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract listed below. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.
- NPC now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for GOODS listed below. Delivery of the GOODS is required by the date indicated in the bid documents. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.
- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act", and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.
- Interested Bidders may obtain further information from NPC and inspect the Bidding Documents at the Address given below from 8:30 AM to 3:30 PM from Monday to Friday. Issuance of Bidding Documents shall start on January 6, 2006 from 8:30 a.m. to 11:30 a.m. Monday to Friday. No Bid Documents shall be issued on the date of bidding.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a nonrefundable fee in the amount listed below. The method of payment will be cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
- NPC will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on dates listed below at the designated NPC function rooms.
- Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address as listed in the Bid Documents on or before the dates stated below. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form as stated in the Bid Documents. Late Bids shall not be accepted.
- Bid opening shall be on the dates specified hereunder at the designated NPC function rooms. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.

Schedule	Date/Time & Place of Bidding	Item Description	PR No./ Inquiry No.	ABC (In Pesos)	Bid Docs Price
I	January 31, 2006 10:00 A.M. Moriones Room	Hauling Services: for SPUG-Luzon Operations - Tablas DPP / Romblon DPP / PB109 / PB114	PB060131- MMMT4131 HO-LOD-05-213	10,286,550.00	P 3,300.00
II		Hauling Services: Masbate Pier to Sibuyan, Concepcion, Bantlan, Corcuera, San Jose & Ticao DPP	PB060104- MMMT3994(PB2) HO-LOD-05-190	4,965,080.00	P 1,100.00
III		Hauling Services: Manila Pier to Lubang DPP	PB060104- MMMT3995(PB2) HO-LOD-05-191	2,813,500.00	P 1,100.00
IV	January 31, 2006 2:00 P.M. Moriones Room	Air Compressor for Power Barge 119	SB051103- MMJP3768(LSB 2/NP/PB) HO-B19-05-085	790,000.00	P 550.00
V		High Pressure Hose, Jack Cylinder Cap, etc. for Power Barge 108	PB051004- MMAM3515(PB2) HO-PB8-05-045	945,608.00	P 550.00
VI		Spare Parts of 60K32 Daihatsu Engines of Power Barge 108	PB050906- MMAM3350(PB2) HO-PB8-05-025	2,780,000.00	P 1,100.00
VII	February 3, 2006 10:00 A.M. Kahao Room	Spare Parts of 5x260 Kw Perkins Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5 & 6 of Cuyo DPP	PB060203- MMVB4138 SL-CUY-05-014	3,261,700.00	P 1,100.00
VIII		Spare Parts of 1 x 448 Kw CKD for Cuyo Diesel Plant	PB060203- MMVB4139 SL-CUY-05-025	2,565,200.00	P 1,100.00
IX	February 3, 2006 2:00 P.M. Kahao Room	Spare Parts of Dale-Perkins Balabac Diesel Power Plant	PB060203- MMVB4140 SL-BCD-05-016	1,056,000.00	P 550.00
X		Spare Parts of 2 x 54.4 Kw Onis Visa Gensets of Linapacan DPP	PB060203- MMVB4141 SL-LIN-05-008	585,000.00	P 550.00
XI		Spare Parts of Unit No. 1 (54 Kw Onis Visa Genset) for Agutaya Diesel Plant	PB060203- MMVB4142 SL-ADP-05-011	475,000.00	P 550.00
XII	February 3, 2006 2:00 PM Kahao Room	Lube Oil Requirement of Palawan Area Plants for CY 2006	HO-PWN-05-030	5,456,010.00	P 2,200.00
XIII		One (1) Year Supply of Lube Oil of Catanduanes/Masbate/Albay Operations Division for CY 2006	CMAOD-05-080	20,043,240.76	P 5,500.00
XIV		Lube Oil Requirement of MNL Plants for CY 2006	NL-MON-05-45	5,076,000.00	P 2,200.00
XV		Lube Oils for Power Barge 120	HO-B20-05-098	3,192,000.00	P 1,100.00

NOTE: A Pre-bidding Conference will be held for the following bidding schedules:

Schedule	Date	Time	Place
Schedule I - VI	January 17, 2006	2:00 P.M.	Kahao Room
Schedule VII - XV	January 20, 2006	2:00 P.M.	Pahiyas Room

10. NPC reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION  
THE BAC, MMSD - SECRETARIAT  
Materials Management Services Division  
Materials Management Services Division  
Agham Rd. cor. Quezon Avenue  
Diliman, Quezon City  
Tel. No. 921-6048, 921-3541 Loc. 5599 & 5477  
mltr@npsc.gov.ph  
Fax No. 921-6048 • http://www.napocor.gov.ph

(Sgd.) LORENZO S. MARCELO  
Chairman, BAC-MMSD

## PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY

## PORT DISTRICT OFFICE OF VISAYAS

CIP COMPLEX, SERGIO OSMEÑA BLVD., NORTH RECLAMATION AREA, CEBU CITY, PHILIPPINES  
TEL. NO. (032) 232-3401 TO 04, FAX NO. (032) 232-1990  
email: pdovisayas@ppav.com website: www.ppav.com

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY, Port District Office - Visayas, through its Bids and Awards Committee - Engineering Project (BAC-EP), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility and if found eligible, to bid for the hereunder contract:

A:	
Name of Contract	Improvement of Gulmbal Port
Location	Guimbal, Iloilo
Brief Description	Construction RC Deck
Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC)	P16,773,366.85
Source of Funds	PPA Corporate Fund
Contract Duration	Two Hundred Thirty Five (235) Calendar Days
PCAB Registration	MEDIUM A "Ports, Harbor & Offshore Engineering"

## Required Equipments :

1) 2 units	: Bar Bender	- Owned
2) 2 units	: Bar Cutter	- Owned
3) 2 units	: One Bagger Concrete Mixer	- Owned
4) 2 units	: Concrete Vibrator	- Owned
5) 1 unit	: Boom Truck	- Owned
6) 1 unit	: Diesel Hammer	- Owned/Leased
7) 1 unit	: Drop Hammer	- Owned/Leased
8) 1 unit	: Truckmounted Crane	- Owned/Leased
9) 1 unit	: Welding Machine	- Owned

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB License applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC, and have key personnel and equipment (listed in the Eligibility Forms) available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The BAC will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR). The schedule of BAC activities is as follows:

BAC Activities	Schedule
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility	January 20-26, 2006
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms	Jan. 20 - Feb. 2, 2006
3. Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	February 9, 2006

The BAC will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Forms at Philippine Ports Authority, Port District Office - Visayas, CIP Complex, Sergio Osmeña Blvd., North Reclamation Area, Cebu City upon their submission of a LOI, and upon their payment of a non-refundable amount of P11,000.00 (inclusive of VAT) to the Philippine Ports Authority, Port District Office - Visayas Cashier. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to the BAC at the said address. They may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check by the BAC at the same address.

The BAC will issue Bidding Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P11,000.00 (inclusive of VAT) to the Philippine Ports Authority, Port District Office - Visayas Cashier.

The Philippine Ports Authority, Port District Office - Visayas assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

This publication voids the last publication of the Invitation for Eligibility and to Bid for the above project which had an estimated cost of P9,399,541.64 published on Dec. 29, 2005.

Approved by:

(Sgd.) JAMES J. GANTALAO  
BAC Chairman

(PDI - Jan 6 & 13, 2006)

(PDI - January 6 & 13, 2006)



FRIDAY, JANUARY 13, 2006

## PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of January 12, 2006)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
<b>FINANCIAL BANKS</b>					
Asiatrust Dev. Bank, Inc.	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	15,000
Banco de Oro Univ. Bank	36	36	35.5	36	118,400
Bank of the Phil. Islands	56	56	55.5	56	714,900
China Banking Corp.	605	610	605	610	3,790
Citystate Savings Bank	19	19	19	19	300
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	62.5	63	62.5	63	1,315,200
International Exch. Bank	20.5	20.5	20.5	20.5	80,000
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	33.5	33.5	33	33.5	576,500
Philippine National Bank	32	32.5	32	32	155,900
Rizal Comm. Banking Corp.	14.25	14.25	14.25	14.25	2,000
Security Bank Corp.	35.5	35.5	35	35.5	171,200
Union Bank of the Phil.	31.5	31.5	31	31	13,200
<b>OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b>					
First Metro Invest. Corp.	25.5	25.5	25.5	25.5	10,200
Manulife Financial Corp.	3170	3170	3170	3170	1,400
Sun Life Financial Corp.	2120	2130	2120	2130	220
Ivanhoe Corp.	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.62	810,000
<b>INDUSTRIAL</b>					
<b>ELECTRICITY, ENERGY, POWER &amp; WATER</b>					
First Phil Hldgs Corp.	52.5	52.5	52	52.5	697,500
Manila Electric Co. A	14.25	14.25	14.25	14.25	1,600
Manila Electric Co. B	22	22	21.5	22	595,300
Manila Water Co. Inc.	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.5	6,525,000
Petron Corp.	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.9	3,001,000
East Asia Power Res. Corp.	0.21	0.21	0.2	0.2	220,000
Trans-Asia Oil and Energy	0.96	0.96	0.96	0.96	300,000
<b>FOOD, BEVERAGE &amp; TOBACCO</b>					
Alaska Milk Corp.	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.75	30,000
Ginebra San Miguel Inc.	39.5	39.5	39.5	39.5	180,100
Jollibee Foods Corp.	36.5	36.5	36.5	36.5	3,000
Pancake House Inc.	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	64,000
Roxas Holdings Inc.	64	64.5	64	64.5	38,600
San Miguel Corp. A	88	88	88	88	165,000
San Miguel Corp. B	20	20	19.5	19.5	95,600
Universal Robina Corp.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	300,000
Vitarich Corp.	0.33	0.34	0.33	0.34	550,000
<b>CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE &amp; ALLIED SERVICES</b>					
Southeast Asian Cement	0.76	0.77	0.76	0.77	1,720,000
Engineering Equip. Inc.	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	50,000
Fortune Cement Corp.	4.4	4.5	4.4	4.5	2,045,000
Holcim Philippines Inc.	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	1,000,000
<b>CHEMICALS</b>					
Pryce Corp.	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	100,000
<b>DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS</b>					
Global Equities Inc.	0.0065	0.007	0.0065	0.007	153,000,000
<b>HOLDING FIRMS</b>					
Abacus Con Res & Hdg A	10.25	10.25	10.25	10.25	3,000
Atok-Big Wedge, Inc. B	340	342.5	337.5	340	218,870
Ayala Corp.	4.9	4.9	4.85	4.85	4,300,000
Abolito Equity Ventures	0.024	0.024	0.023	0.023	4,000,000
Ajo Net Holdings Inc.	2.14	2.16	2.14	2.16	1,958,000
A. Soriano Corp.	0.215	0.22	0.215	0.22	860,000
APC Group Inc.	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	47,000,000
Alcorn Phil Holdings Res. Corp.	0.85	0.85	0.85	0.85	10,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Res. Corp.	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	40,000
ATM Holdings Inc.	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.1	10,000
Bacnotan Cons Indus Inc.	1.2	1.2	1.18	1.2	5,020,000
Benpres Holdings Corp.	3.4	3.4	3.35	3.35	1,412,000
DMCI Holdings Inc.	1.24	1.24	1.22	1.22	24,000
Fillinvest Dev. Corp.	3.75	3.75	3.7	3.75	581,000
J.G. Summit Holdings Inc.	0.215	0.245	0.21	0.235	10,980,000
Prime Orion Phils. Inc.	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.45	40,000
Solid Group Inc.	0.135	0.135	0.135	0.135	80,000
Sinophill Corp.	241	241	239	240	472,710
SM Investments Corp.	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	50,000
South China Resources Inc.	0.065	0.065	0.065	0.065	500,000
Unioil Res. & Holdings Co	10.5	10.5	10	10.25	11,947,600
<b>PROPERTY</b>					
Ayala Land Inc.	1.04	1.06	1.02	1.04	2,157,000
Belle Corp.	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18	300,000
Crown Equities Inc.	1.12	1.12	1.12	1.12	137,000
Cebu Holdings Inc.	1.96	1.96	1.94	1.94	1,994,000
C&P Homes Inc.	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.225	1,470,000
Cyber Bay Corp.	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.45	230,000
EB Realty Developers Inc.	0.026	0.026	0.026	0.026	8,950,000
Empire East Land Inc.	1.52	1.54	1.5	1.54	1,300,000
Ever-Goteco Resources	0.0036	0.0036	0.0036	0.0036	7,641,000
Fillinvest Land Inc.	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1,000,000
Interport Res. B	0.016	0.016	0.016	0.016	700,000
Kuok Phil. Properties	1.38	1.4	1.36	1.38	400,000
Marstons Cons. Inc. A	0.36	0.37	0.35	0.35	7,815,000
Megaworld Corp.	7.9	7.9	7.7	7.8	13,450,000
Metro Pacific Corp.	0.13	0.13	0.125	0.125	13,290,000
SM Prime Holdings Inc.	13	13	13	13	42,000
Univide Holdings Inc.	0.93	0.94	0.92	0.94	1,390,000
<b>TELECOMMUNICATIONS</b>					
Digital Telecom Phils Inc.	770	770	760	770	57,390
Globe Telecom Inc.	3.55	3.6	3.55	3.55	3,139,000
Phil. Long Dis. Tel. Co.	1845	1855	1840	1855	167,950
<b>INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>					
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	100,000
Imperial Res.	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.011	2,000,000
Philweb Corp.	0.014	0.015	0.014	0.015	16,900,000
<b>TRANSPORTATION SERVICES</b>					
Asian Terminals Inc.	1.76	1.76	1.76	1.76	1,000
Abolito Trans. Sys. Corp.	1.66	1.66	1.66	1.66	97,000
INT'l Container Term'l Sv	10	10	9.9	9.9	255,500
Lorenzo Shipping Corp.	1.38	1.38	1.28	1.28	51,000
<b>HOTEL &amp; LEISURE</b>					
Leisure & Resorts Corp.	1.48	1.48	1.48	1.48	137,000
Manila Jockey Club	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	100,000
Premiere Ent. Prod. Inc.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	360,000
<b>EDUCATION</b>					
Centro Escolar University	9	9	9	9	5,000
Ipeople Inc.	3.05	3.1	3.05	3.1	35,000
<b>DIVERSIFIED SERVICES</b>					
Macroasia Corp.	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	42,000
Paxys Inc.	6.2	6.6	6.2	6.5	3,021,000
<b>MINING &amp; OIL</b>					
<b>MINING</b>					
Apex Mining Co. Inc. A	1.1	1.18	1.1	1.18	3,899,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. B	1.18	1.32	1.16	1.3	3,586,000
Abra Mining & Industrial	0.0065	0.007	0.0065	0.007	9,000,000
Atlas Cons. Min & Dev't	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.8	208,000
Benquet Corp. A	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75	20,000
Dizon Copper Silver Mines	1.58	1.62	1.58	1.62	255,000
Lepanto Cons. Min. Co. A	0.235	0.235	0.23	0.235	36,770,000
Lepanto Cons. Min. Co. B	0.28	0.29	0.27	0.29	56,490,000
Manila Mining Corp. A	0.019	0.019	0.019	0.019	62,300,000
Manila Mining Corp. B	0.029	0.029	0.028	0.029	58,800,000
Omico Corp.	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	30,000,000
Philix Mining Corp. A	1.44	1.48	1.4	1.48	5,674,000
Philix Mining Corp. B	2	2.1	1.96	2.1	13,619,000
Semirara Mining Corp.	27	27	26.5	26.5	555,600
United Paragon Mining Co.	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	780,000
Vulcan Ind'l	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	40,000
<b>OIL</b>					
Basic Consolidated, Inc.	0.185	0.185	0.185	0.185	120,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. A	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	8,000,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. B	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.007	1,000,000
The Philodini Corp. A	0.35	0.35	0.34	0.35	220,000
<b>PREFERRED</b>					
PLDT (10% Pref) Series K	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	300
PLDT (10% Pref) Series L	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	400
PLDT (10% Pref) Series P	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	300
PLDT (10% Pref) Series Q	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	300
PLDT (10% Pref) Series S	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	300
PLDT (10% Pref) Series V	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	700
PLDT (10% Pref) Series W	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,400
PLDT 10% Pref Series Aa	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,000
<b>WARRANTS, PHIL. DEPOSIT RECEIPTS, ETC.</b>					
ABS-CBN Hldgs. Corp. (Pdr)	13	13	12.75	12.75	303,800

## CURRENCIES

January 12, 2006	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
United States	Dollar	0.824538	1.000000	52.6500
Japan	Yen	0.007226	0.008764	0.4614
United Kingdom	Pound	1.455063	1.764700	92.9115
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.106375	0.129012	6.7925
Switzerland	Franc	0.646494	0.784068	41.2812
Canada	Dollar	0.711914	0.863409	45.4585
Singapore	Dollar	0.506411	0.614175	32.3363
Australia	Dollar	0.622434	0.754888	39.7449
Bahrain	Dinar	2.187685	2.653224	139.6922
Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.219865	0.266652	14.0392
Brunei	Dollar	0.504861	0.612295	32.2373
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000087	0.000106	0.0056
Thailand	Baht	0.020769	0.025189	1.3262
UAE	Dirham	0.224492	0.272264	14.3347
Euro	Euro	1.000000	1.212800	63.8539
Argentina	Peso	0.270341	0.327869	17.2823
Brazil	Real	0.362594	0.439754	23.1630
Denmark	Kroner	0.134076	0.162607	8.5613
India	Ruppee	0.018786	0.022784	1.1996
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.220082	0.266916	14.0531
Mexico	New Peso	0.077864	0.094433	4.9719
New Zealand	Dollar	0.574031	0.696185	36.6541
South Africa	Rand	0.136373	0.165393	8.7079
Korea	Won	0.000838	0.010116	0.0535
Taiwan	Nt Dollar	0.025745	0.031223	1.6439

## Key policy rates . . .

Under the proposed measure, an individual also has the option to deduct the amount of his Pera savings from his or her taxable income.

The Pera bill, authored by Sen. Edgardo Angara, is supported by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas. The central bank believes that the legislative measure would help mobilize savings, and thus address the country's poor savings rate.

Savings rate in the Philippines, which is below 30 percent of the gross domestic product, is considered weak compared with the level of savings in neighboring countries.

Supporters of the bill said that there is a need to increase savings which, in turn, are lent out to fund businesses or investments. The BSP this year wants the bill to be enacted.

From page B1

The proposal has been lingering in the legislature for quite some time.

The DOF, however, wants government to go slow on the Pera proposal. Congress already knows of the finance agency's stand on the Pera proposal, a DOF official said.

The DOF believes the Pera bill runs counter to government efforts to trim the number of fiscal incentives. Many such incentives might result in revenue losses.

The DOF believes that one weakness of the Pera bill is its doubtful ability to encourage the creation of new savings, the finance official said. He said individuals might only transfer existing savings accounts into Pera instead of opening new ones.

Michelle V. Remo

# SMIC putting up convention center, BPO facility worth P2.4B

## Projects seen to start commercial operations in 2007

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

SM INVESTMENTS CORP., THE flagship company of retail tycoon Henry Sy, is spending P2.4 billion for a convention center and a call center facility on its 60-hectare business park near the Mall of Asia in Manila, the company said in a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange.

Within the first quarter, SMIC said it would put up the country's first private exhibition and convention center, and a 10-story courtyard-oriented eCommerce building. The planned 40,000-square-meter SM Exhibition and Convention Center, which was estimated to cost P900 million, is envisioned to become a favored venue for major conferences, trade exhibits, and other

international and local events.

The two-story convention center will have a total leasable area of 17,800 square meters featuring large exhibition areas and function rooms.

The 94,000-square meter SM eCOMCenter will have a total leasable area of 67,900 square meters with seven floors earmarked for office space, two and a half floors for parking, and the ground floor for commercial purposes. The project is expected to cost P1.5 billion.

The SM eCOMCenter will provide offices and workspaces with state-of-the-art facilities necessary for e-commerce businesses engaged in business process outsourcing and call centers. Both projects are expected to be completed by the middle of 2007.

pleted by the middle of 2007.

SM Corporate Headquarters is home to US-based Teletech and the soon-to-open Mall of Asia will house the call center of Dell Inc. Apart from these two projects, other developments are being planned for the SM Central Business Park. These include the establishment of corporate headquarters for one or two conglomerates, hotels, office and residential clusters, a coliseum for sports

ing events



# CAB suspends Tiger permit

## Singapore-Macau-Clark flights on until Jan. 20

By Clarissa S. Batino

THE CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD has suspended the permit of Tiger Airways Pte. Ltd to mount its thrice-weekly Singapore-Macau-Clark flight.

The aviation board found Tiger Airways, the low-cost unit of Singapore Airlines and Ryan Air, guilty of three violations in relation to its temporary flight permit.

One is advertising and selling seats long before it got its permit.

Second is charging tariffs that had been not been approved by the board. Third is falsely claiming that its services have been cleared by the CAB.

"While the board is assessing the penalties for these violations, it had decided not to renew Tiger's provisional authority," said CAB executive director

Tomas Mañalac in an interview.

"But the board decision will not prejudice Tiger's request for a permanent approval of its Macau stopover," he said.

The temporary permit expired on Dec. 31.

Mañalac, however, clarified that Tiger's Singapore-Clark flights were not affected as these had been permanently approved by the board.

Tiger Airways is one of two budget carriers that have made the former military airbase in Clark their hub. These carriers are selling tickets to Singapore for as low as \$25 for those who would book months in advance.

The CAB, in the interest of public service, allowed Tiger Airways to continue flying to accommodate the tickets it had already sold, according to Mañalac.

The low-cost unit of Singapore Airlines told the CAB it needed 10 more days or up to Jan. 20 to carry the passengers who had bought the tickets.

"We don't want their passengers to be inconvenienced. If this happened elsewhere, Tiger would have to book its passengers in other flights," said the CAB chief.

The budget carrier started its Macau stopover flights last Oct. 30. The 30-day temporary permit was renewed on Nov. 30, then allowed to expire last year.

Tiger Airways flies 14 times a week from Singapore to Clark from only three flights weekly when it started touching down in Clark in April 2005, the same time that Malaysia's AirAsia started servicing the Kuala-Lumpur Clark and Kota Kinabalu-Clark routes.



THE PRINT Town Group received a bronze medal in the recently concluded Asian Print Awards, the only printer from the Philippines to be recognized in the prestigious annual competition. Showing off the award are (from left) Dennis Valdes, executive vice president of Print Town, Kevin Limjoco, C! Magazine publisher and Miguel Mari, C! magazine art director.

# Cutting of PAL flights to KL, Saudi bucked

By Jerome Aning

THE PHILIPPINE AIRLINES' DECISION TO stop its less profitable flights to Riyadh and Kuala Lumpur will slow down the deployment of Filipino workers abroad, overseas workers said last Tuesday.

Eduardo Mahiya and Jackson Gan, presidents respectively of the Overseas Placement Association of the Philippines and the Pilipino Manpower Agencies Accredited to Taiwan, said PAL's decision should compel the government to reexamine its "open skies" policy, which they said had turned out to be generally disadvantageous to the country.

"Licensed recruitment agencies are already experiencing visa cancellations because we cannot book our workers for their flights to their job destinations. Now comes this PAL decision and [we] have a situation deteriorating already," Gan said.

Gan earlier called on the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration to help Taiwan-bound overseas Filipino workers who continue to experience difficulty getting flights to the island.

Pilmat, a member of the Federated Association of the Manpower Exporters Inc., which Mahiya heads, also asked the POEA and the Department of Labor and Employment to sit down with the Civil Aeronautics Board to address the problem.

POEA Administrator Rosalinda Dimapilis-Baldoz earlier confirmed that about 37,000 OFWs were unable to leave last year, even if they had complete papers, partly due to booking problems.

However, DOLE undersecretary for employment Danilo Cruz allayed fears that the OFW deployment would suffer.

"We will do everything to solve the problem. I'm sure there will be other airlines that would seek additional flights to cover the routes that PAL would be leaving," he told reporters.

# Mirant out of bankruptcy

By Abigail L. Ho

AFTER ALMOST THREE YEARS, ATLANTA-based power firm Mirant Corp. has emerged from bankruptcy protection, paving the way for even stronger Philippine operations.

"With our corporate parent out of bankruptcy, we are better able to position Mirant as a stronger player in a vital industry in this country," Mirant Philippines Corp. president and chief executive James Harris said in a statement yesterday.

He did not elaborate on the company's future plans, however.

While the Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection filing did not affect Mirant Philippines, he said the process was "long and challenging for the entire Mirant organization."

On July 14, 2003 and on various other dates, Mirant's US and Canada units filed for bankruptcy protection.

The firm's other operations, including Mirant Philippines, however, did not do the same.

To emerge from bankruptcy protection, the company had to take the necessary steps to fulfill its Plan of Reorganization, including securing \$2.35 billion in exit financing.

Under its Plan of Reorganization, Mirant is converting more than \$6 billion worth of debts and liabilities into equity in the reorganized company.

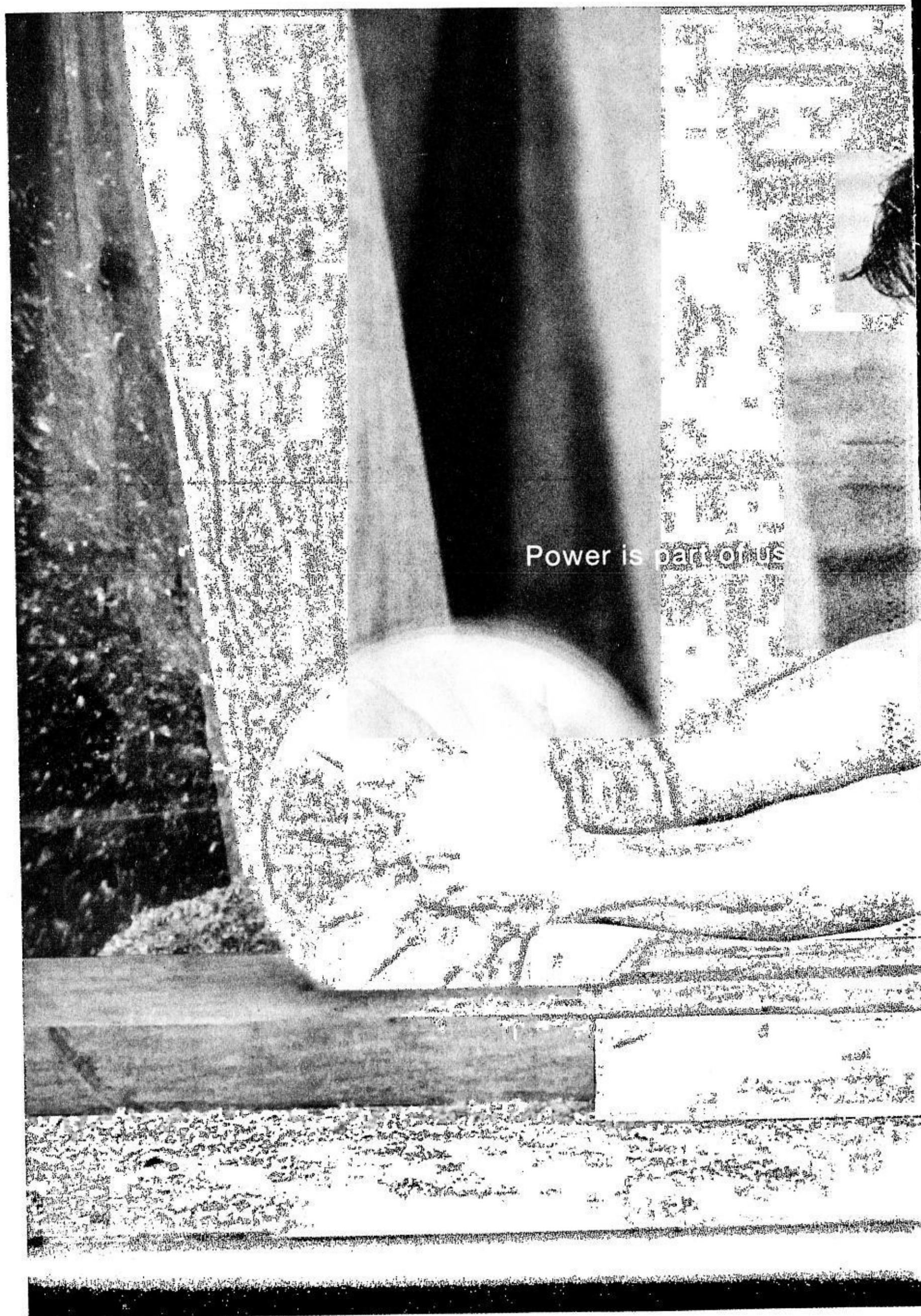
This will cut the company's overall debt by almost half.

These developments, Mirant Philippines said, paved the way for its "future success in the nation's electricity market."

Mirant Philippines is the country's largest independent power producer with more than 2,000 megawatts (MW) of installed generating capacity.

It operates the 1,200-MW Sual coal-fired power plant in Pangasinan as well as the 735-MW Pagbilao coal-fired facility in Quezon.

It also has a stake in the 1,200-MW Ilijan natural gas-fired power facility in Batangas.



Energy is undeniably a part of our lives. This is why First Gen, a leading Filipino power company, is committed to delivering reliable, clean and cost-efficient energy. It taps indigenous fuel sources and converts energy to electricity to power our every endeavor, every day. It is this form of energy that runs various Filipino industries



# DBP raises P5B via subordinated notes offering

## P10-B capital infusion to be completed in H1

By Doris C. Dumlaog

STATE-OWNED DEVELOPMENT BANK of the Philippines raised P5 billion from the first tranche of its offering of unsecured subordinated notes used as tier 2 capital.

In an interview yesterday, DBP consultant Jaime Panganiban said the bank could still complete the targeted P10-billion tier-2 offering within the next six months.

DBP's subordinated notes will mature in 10 years, subject to optional redemption by the issuer after five years.

The strategy of holding the other half of the offering at a later date, Panganiban said, could lower the bank's borrowing cost.

"There's a chance that interest rates

would further go down," he said.

The issuance allows DBP to strengthen its capital base while providing investors with an attractive alternative to deposit products and other debt securities. The minimum denomination was set at P500,000 with increments of P100,000.

A P10-billion fresh capital infusion will raise the bank's capital adequacy ratio from 21 to 36-38 percent of risk assets and lessen its reliance on borrowings from multilateral institutions.

The unsecured subordinated tier 2 notes issuance was managed by Deutsche Bank, First Metro Investment Corp. and HSBC while Land Bank of the Philippines and Multinational Investment Bancorporation were also tapped as selling agents.

The issuance took advantage of an

improving investor appetite and robust domestic liquidity.

The tier 2 offering will be followed by the issuance of another \$100 million in hybrid tier 1 capital.

Hybrid tier 1 capital instruments have equity-like features making them acceptable as core capital. They may be in the form of unsecured subordinated debt or preferred shares with step-up feature.

These instruments are perpetual or without maturity, and are non-cumulative.

The capital build-up program is seen to prepare DBP for the implementation of international accounting standards and Basel 2 (risk-weighted capital adequacy rules). The bank's unimpaired capital now stood at P21 billion.

## WTO, World Bank and poverty

By Ernesto M. Ordenez

IT IS SOMETIMES ALLEGED THAT THE World Bank uses its tremendous influence on the World Trade Organization (WTO) to impose rapid liberalization on unprepared developing nations, resulting in increased poverty.

This did not appear to be the case earlier this month. Barely two weeks after the WTO ministerial meeting in Hong Kong on Dec. 13-18, 2005, Thomas Hertland and Alan Winters released a World Bank research study entitled "Agricultural Trade Reform and the Doha Development Agenda."

In this study, Hertland and Winters said: "In contrast to many of the focus economies studied in this volume, the Doha reforms are

not favorable to Philippine agriculture."

### Research results

They cited the work done on the Philippines by Caesar Cororaton, John Cockburn and Erwin Corong. They said our country was "an interesting case because the agricultural sector has evolved from net exporter to net-importer ... Because Philippine agriculture receives relatively high protection, full liberalization results in the contraction of the agricultural sector and an increase in rural poverty."

Maros Ivanic of the World Bank Group affirmed these findings. He evaluated the impact of three prospective trade reforms on poverty in 15 developing regions, including the Philippines.

Ivanic presented a table of changes in poverty under three scenarios which showed that full liberalization would increase poverty among Filipino agricultural households by 3.8 percent.

Dennis Estopace summarized the research results of the World Bank in this way: "Poverty will escalate in the rural areas and the number of poor rural families will increase with full liberalization under the Doha round of trade negotiations."

### Past experiences

It is clear that developing countries need loans from institutions like the World Bank to hasten their development. These loans understandably have conditionalities. It is when these conditions are oppressive that the loans cause more, rather than less, poverty.

Like any institution, the World Bank has had its share of successes and failures. The recent publication of the aforementioned World Bank study shows that it is open to ideas that may contradict some of its previously held notions.

It is therefore recommended that instead of unfairly pigeon-holing World Bank as single-mindedly pushing WTO toward rapid trade liberalization, we should engage the bank into a constructive dialogue. This way, its influence on WTO, as well as its loan conditions, will be more attuned to gradual selective trade liberalization.

### International conference

At the November 2004 Asia Pacific Conference on Trade in Malaysia sponsored by the United Nations Development Program (UNDP), the Third World Network and the North-South Institute, a developing country representative said that for his country, the World Bank was a greater obstacle than the WTO.

The WTO imposes bound (or maximum) tariff rates, while it is the government that implements applied rates that must be at or below the WTO bound rates. For example, in the Philippines, the average agricultural WTO bound rate is 35 percent, while the average applied rate was set by the government at 8 percent. This contrasts with Thailand, which has the same bound rate of 35 percent, but protects their farmers much better with an applied rate of 29 percent.

The representative said that when his government wanted to increase an applied rate to make it closer to the bound rate, the World Bank exerted loan conditionality pressure to prevent this from happening.

At this conference, we narrated that the Philippine World Bank representative behaved very differently. When the Alyansa Agrikultura lobbied to increase the tariff rate of carrots from the applied rate of 7 percent to its bound rate of 40 percent, it was the government that initially resisted, but finally agreed to 40 percent. The World Bank representative did not object to this move.

Many developing nation representatives at this conference were surprised. We implied that the unfortunate outcomes in their countries may not be the World Bank's fault. It might instead be their lack of initiative in explaining to their World Bank representatives the need for selective gradual liberalization, including increasing tariffs when prior mistakes on implementing too low tariffs have been made.

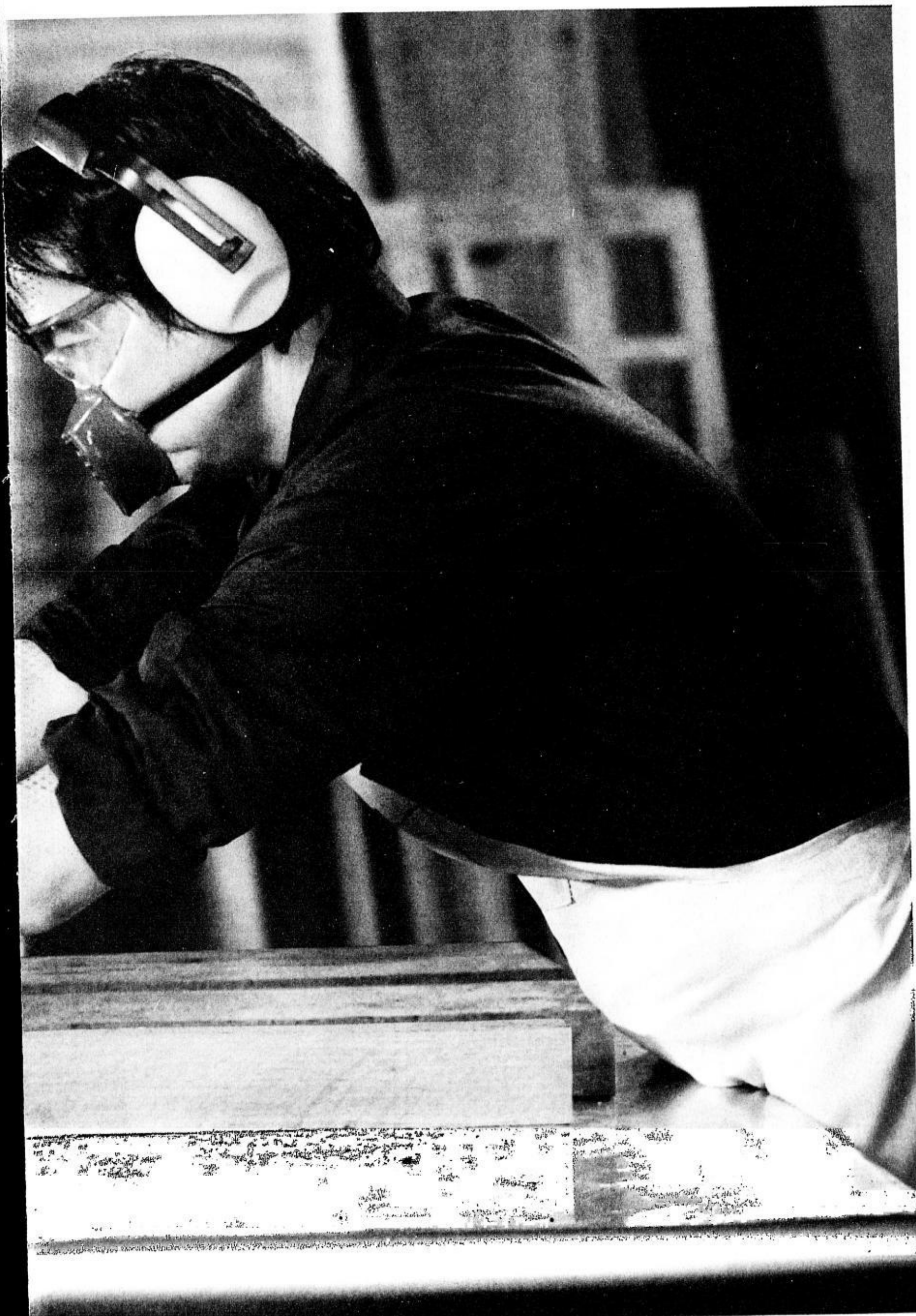
### Next steps

There is no doubt that at the global level, the World Bank continues to wield great influence on the WTO. But as in the case just cited, the World Bank can be an ally rather than an enemy.

Two days ago, at a luncheon for WTO delegates he hosted, Trade Secretary Peter Favila committed to continue the pioneering initiative he started in Hong Kong of having significant private sector participation in WTO negotiations. Both Favila and Agriculture Secretary Domingo Panganiban even agreed to recognize previously approved private sector representatives as official participants in the ongoing WTO negotiations in Geneva that will determine critical WTO provisions.

It is recommended that the private sector representatives undertake parallel talks with World Bank representatives in Geneva. If they are successful, both the World Bank and the WTO will be known as friends, rather than enemies, in our fight against poverty.

(The author is Agriwatch chair; former Cabinet secretary for Presidential Flagship Programs and Projects, and former undersecretary of agriculture and trade and industry. For inquiries and suggestions, email [agriwatchphil@yahoo.com](mailto:agriwatchphil@yahoo.com) or telefax 02-8516635)



nationwide that consequently turn the wheel towards economic growth. Because energy is part and parcel of progress, First Gen aims to give every Filipino the power to fulfill his dreams and live a better life. First Gen is committed to deliver this power for life.

**First Gen**  
Power for the Filipino



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 897-8425 (Direct) ☎ 897-8808 (Toll-free) ☎ 897-8425  
 G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 811-4361 ☎ 811-4370 ☎ 811-4012 ☎ 892-5570  
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
 ☎ 912-9008-11 ☎ 912-9011  
 SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
 ☎ 635-0219 ☎ 687-2354 ☎ 687-2366 ☎ 635-0220  
 G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA  
 ☎ 527-3342 ☎ 522-4406 ☎ 527-6357 ☎ 528-0213  
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
 ☎ 842-5037 ☎ 850-6465 ☎ 850-6465  
 e-mail address: main\_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

## NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P245 per column centimeter

## RATES

P75 per line  
 (All prices exclusive of B-VAT)

## DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
 Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon  
 Sundays 12:00 noon  
 Day before publication every Thursday

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

## MEDICAL

## PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

**RAPID Tx VD-STD**  
 EX. SWEAT PIMPLES KELOID  
 ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL  
 15 Annapolis Greenhills  
 Call 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm

**VDSTD CLINIC COMP LAB**  
 T 8175071 Matrinco Bldg  
 2178 P.Tamo Mkt City

## GAMA CLINIC VD SPECIALIST

VD GONORRHEA, WARTS  
 SYPHILIS, STD, HERPES

## ADULT CIRCUMCISION

Painless, Bloodless

## BOLITAS, SKIN DISEASES

ALLERGIES, VAGINAL REPAIR,  
 RE-CURRENT UTI,  
 ALMORANAS, ERECTION  
 PROBLEMS,  
 INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE,  
 MOLE/CYST/SCAR REMOVAL,  
 KELOID/PAP SMEAR,  
 COMPLETE LABORATORY

Gama Bldg., No. 8 Purdue St.,  
 Cubao, Q.C.

OPEN 9 AM to 5 PM MON. to SAT.

TEL. NOS. 4392706 / 9139474

4373996

## PERSONAL

## TRAVEL &amp; TOURS

## \*RELAX &amp; ENJOY\*

Go Dining, Sight-Seeing MF  
 & Other Personal Function  
 438-0657 / 930-1383

## TUTORIAL LESSONS

1on1, Home Svc 09172056469

## MENTORSPLUS 9319767

## HOUSEHOLD

## HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Direct Maid Yaya Midville 7289060

VMI MANPOWER 896-5431  
 MAID MASIPAG OR UR MONEY BACK I

A/A MAIDS/YAYA 4386920

Direct Maid Yaya Cook 8956702

DOLE ACCREDITED AVAIL-  
 ABLE YAYA MAID TEL  
 5621236 / 5620020

Good Maid Yaya Driver 9957034

Help Agency 5328503 • 5325834

## HOME EXPERT

YAYA/HMAIDS/F.DRIVER  
 773-8998/0918-7095816

MARSIFOR AGENCY 4373040

Trusted Maids Yaya Driver 7572089

## IVYLANA

MAID: 4331431  
 YAYA: 4335931

## LIPAT BAHAY

\*731-6833-LIPAT

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

\*P1300/TRIP 742-14-57

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## COMM/RESID

## MANILA

61m<sup>2</sup> 3Stry P.Gil 5642622 RUSH

## HOUSE &amp; LOT

## MAKATI

Lots, H&L C5 nr Fort

1.5M-14M Hc McKinley Hills 4-5hr

10% DP or 3Yrs No Int or No DP

10mins Fr. Ayala 0917-8313226

Makati 9.5M FA 370 sqm

4BR 3TB 3CG 09163346577

## MANILA

## NR LA SALLE TAFT

Bnew 3stry/3br/maids/3tb

/2grgeP4.710M 8903461

**GUEVENTHOMES**

**P950T**  
 30% D/P  
 No easy installment  
 7% Balance Rate to House  
 Convertible to Pay-Off Housing Loan

**P700T**  
 CASH/TERMS  
**STUDENT CONDO**

534-9921 • 531-0390 • 439-6728 • 534-8350 • 531-1384  
 (0917) 855-7881 • (0920) 950-4626 • (0920) 911-0002  
 (0920) RSGHOME • Toll Free: 1-800-10-RSGHOME • www.guevent.com

**JUBILEE VILLAS**

**PRIME LOCATION**  
 In Tandang Sora, QC  
 Top Quality Newly Built  
 Townhouses  
 Secured Compound  
 s/pool & stable water supply  
**ONLY FEW UNITS LEFT**

Our prices are HALF the  
 usual condominium prices.  
 Customized payment terms /  
 Financing available  
 Licensed Brokers Welcome  
 Exclusive Marketing Manager

**ZITRO REAL ESTATE**  
 (DIVISION OF Z. GUTS & SONS, INC.)  
 For enquiries, please call  
 Tels. 818-2781 / 751-5472  
 Mobile 0916-5582538  
 HLURB License 04012

**Westbay Homes**

As low as **P6,739.89** a month!

871-8318 • 805-2310 • 893-4207 • 0916-2614819

DAANG-BUGID, BACOR, CAVITE

DEVELOPED BY: Casimiro Development CORPORATION  
 www.casimirodev.com

MARKETING MANAGER: FORTI REALTY  
 www.fortirealty.com

## LOT

## PASIG

Pasig Greenland 276m<sup>2</sup> 6419880

## OTHER AREAS

2Hsa Pampanga Ind'l Land  
 1HR Drive Fr. Balintawak  
 Apalit Exit P80/m<sup>2</sup> 920-3803

## OTHER PROVINCIAL

180 VW 4K/M<sup>2</sup> 09184204333

## MEMORIAL LOT

Heritage Park II 834-1212

## FARM/FISHPEN/RAWLANDS

POULTRY IN TERESA RIZAL  
 AMID FRUIT TREES/PLANTS  
 TEL. 5339225 / 09209145862

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

1.4M C5 Nr The Fort

13Tmo. or 3Yrs. No Int. or  
 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-4BR  
 15min Fr. Mktl 0917-8169849

## COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

## MAKATI

Asian Mansion 15K/Mo  
 Avail Feb 28 09184204333

## HOUSE

## MANDALUYONG

2BRM/2TB HSE IN GUARDED  
 COMPOUND w/ PARKING AT  
 152 LOPEZ RIZAL MANDALUYONG  
 TEL. 5339225 / 09209145862

## PASAY

PASAY EDSA 1-2BR 2318973

## QUEZON CITY

Teachers Vill Duplx near UP  
 5BR 3TB Nice 9213812

## RIZAL

ANTPLO Reshise Daily Wkly Rates  
 Ideal 4 Wedding Parties, Retreats  
 T-9121163/09207169801

## CONDO/TWHSSE

## MAKATI

PEMBO SEMICONDO 2BR  
 1CR 0917-8860440

## PASIG

Emerald Condo 2br Unit 1202  
 Ortigas Cntr Furnish 633-0164

## SPACIOUS 1BR T-7582271

## APARTMENT

## MANDALUYONG

LERMA MANDALUYONG  
 2BR 2CR • 0917-8860440

## RUSH SALE CONDO UNITS

SOMERSET 2BR/3 PRKNG  
 83.26 SQM/PASAY CITY

PARK AVE MANSION 2BR/2PRKNG  
 48.38SQM/PASAY ROTONDA

BEST CASH OFFER TIL 01.20.06 ONLY

LOOK ANA/BETH 6334774/6373130

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

## APARTMENT

## QUEZON CITY

CUBAO U&D 2BR P&T 9121163

## WAREHOUSE/FACTORY

Paintworks/Warehouse Manda.  
 250sqm • 0917-8860440

## ROOM &amp; BOARD

\*FURNISH PASAY 8872865\*

Rooms for Rent: Female Boarders  
 only located in San Juan, MM nr SM  
 Centrip Pts Inquire at 7257528 or  
 09177032975

## BUSINESS RENTAL

BINONDO AREA LEASE TO OWN  
 AVBL E 0917-8997547 JOY

MAKATI nr BUENDIA  
 38m<sup>2</sup> & 185m<sup>2</sup> 8903461 o/c hrs

## RESORT LEASE/RENT

Pansol HotSpring priv 5T 7767507

## OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

Mktl 150m<sup>2</sup> 0917-8860440

KASANIB WEST REMBO  
 0917-8860440

O/c/Condo/Hse 4 Rnt/Sale  
 8925201/8921085/8921281

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE OR RENT

## CONDO/TWHSSE/ FOR SALE/RENT

SALE OR LEASE  
 Resort Condo 13K-25K/Mo 30  
 min S of Alabang 09184204333

## TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

## CARS

'89Lancor P55T 9213812

## TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

## CARS

RUSH URBAN ESCAPADE  
 2004 FULLY LOADED P750T  
 NEG CALL 09175053997

## SUZUKI

76Beetle 1600 0918-6530404

## TOYOTA

REVO 2000 380T 9213812

## VOLKSWAGON

REVO w/driver 9272821

## TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

BrdalCarsVans CsrBuz 4229296

Cheap Van 9330311/9348411

\*FRANCIS CAR RENTAL\*  
 ALL CARS UDRIVE W/DRIVER  
 T-833476/7291858 CEL 0919895178

## CARS FOR RENT

REVO w/driver 9272821

ABC CARS & VANS  
 AUV-4 x 4-CRV  
 M/LA: 536-8822 • 303-9789  
 Q.C.: 426-2278 • 426-4084

## CAR LOAN

1% Auto Easy 5344441

1% AUTOLOAN 788-0361

1% Car Lending 656-0140

United Tree Car Loan Corp.

1% CARLOAN 373-6519

1% Easy Car Loan 411254748

1% w/out taking car 7262780

1% w/out taking car 5315577

1.5% Easy Car Loan 3748765

1.5% easy carloan 781535255

1.5% w/o taking Car 7220942-43

1.5% w/oTaking Car 3732081/82

1.5% w/oTaking Car 3650974/75

2% W/O TAKING CAR 7880183-84

2% w/oTaking Car 8966630/33

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

## TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

## CAR LOAN

2% w/oTaking Car 8959454

## GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

## BILLIARDS

1ST UP NEW COMPL IMPTD 7767507

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT  
 PIANOS : TERMS -77213124

## OTHER EQUIPMENT

ULTSND XRAY (0917)3299721

## PETS

Excint Dog Sch 0919-2050952

G.Ret pup/adult 09185221929

## PHIL. DOG SCHOOL

Run by V.C. Gomez, only K9  
 PSYCHOLOGIST IN R.P. All  
 trainers are PROF. EDUCATED &  
 CHRISTIANS. SALE-G.SHEP, ROTT,  
 SPITZ. Low PRICE owner leaving  
 T-721-3736 • 0917-848-9308

## WANTED TO BUY

A NAME YOU CAN TRUST!  
 MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

ROLEX & OTHERS  
 & OTHER SWISS WATCHES  
 DIAMONDS / JEWELRY  
 HI-APPRAISAL/FAST CASH  
 REPAIR/POLISH ANY WATCH  
 T-804-0484 • 834-2886

## Buying Rolex

watch or any fine Swiss Watch  
 Fast Cash Call 09185113079

## \*PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE\* WE BUY USED

## SWISS WATCHES

SECOND-OF-GLOBE/ETAL/1840282

## SWISS WATCH LOANS

LOW 5% INTEREST  
 AGENCIA DE MAKATI 889-7958

## WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE

## ROLEX

5646593 5897041  
 5633742 0917-8473744

## BUYING ROLEX

Other WATCHES, BEST PRICE  
 0917-8884040 • 7269687  
 7220433 • 4123543

## MISCELLANEOUS

Assets Bank acquired Laguna 8527855



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, the recognized leader in the newspaper industry with its balanced news and fearless views is committed to helping our trade partners achieve its business goals and serving the community via generation of employment.

We are in need of

## BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT SUPERVISORS

to work for our Distributor Partner in the areas of Pampanga, Bataan, Tarlac, Nueva Ecija and Zambales.

## JOB DESCRIPTION:

✓ Will handle a sub-distributor partner to grow the business.

## QUALIFICATIONS:

- College graduates from the localities;
- Highly motivated; Aggressive; Hardworking;
- Must possess excellent oral and written communication skills both in English and Filipino;
- Preferably Male, willing to work on a graveyard shift, fast-paced, dynamic and flexible environment.

□ Background in sales is not necessary, but a plus..

Send your **Resume** to GQY Distribution Group Inc. at  
 GQY Distributors Inc., Dolores Homesite Extension, Dolores,  
 San Fernando Pampanga

or call/fax 045-9614048 and look for Mr. Mar Manabat or Mr. Jess Yap.

You can email it to

jessey@mail.imnet.net.ph or qdydistribution.com.ph

## URGENT

Nationwide labor-intensive company has immediate need for:

## LAWYERS

- with at least two (2) years litigation law experience
- Possesses excellent communication skills

Interested applicants may send in their application letter and comprehensive resumé/transcript of records with recent 2x2 picture to:

## Lawyer

Box QC 2006-01

c/o Phil. Daily Inquirer



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 8978425 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8978425  
 G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578  
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
 ☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011  
 SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
 ☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220  
 G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA  
 ☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213  
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
 ☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465  
 e-mail address: main\_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

An obituary with a picture  
can be a fitting tribute to  
your departed loved one.

Always caring... INQUIRER OBITUARIES

## OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

- Copy of Death Certificate;
- Any identification document (I.D.);

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT • MESSAGE OF THANKS •  
DEATH ANNIVERSARY • REQUIEMS • FREE OBIT DESIGN

## RUFINO B. GAPUZ, JR.

Retiree of United Laboratories, Inc.

Peacefully joined his Creator on  
January 9, 2006 at the age of 57.His body lies in state at Brgy.  
Santiago, Bauang, La Union.Interment will be on January 15,  
2006 at Santiago Cemetery after the  
10:00 a.m. Mass at the Santiago  
Church.

## FORTUNATA Q. ASUNCION

Peacefully joined her Creator on January 10, 2006 at the age of 97.

Her bereaved children Fred and Sol, Lito and Nilda; grandchildren Marlene and  
Jojo, Janette and Robert, Ninah and Philip, Godo and Marites, Ferdie and Vicky,  
Edwin, Lenny, Anne and Cris; great grandchildren, relatives and friends request the  
pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.Her remains lie in state at the Asuncion family residence in Batac, Ilocos Norte.  
Interment will be on Sunday, January 15, 2006.

## CLASSIFIEDS



## NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION

Diliman, Quezon City

INVITATION TO BID FOR THE SALE OF  
CONTAMINATED BUNKER-C AND WASTE OIL

"AS IS, WHERE IS" BASIS

DATE OF BIDDING: January 18, 2006, 2:00 PM, Solarium Hall, Bldg.-1 Grd. Floor, NPC-  
HO, Agham Road corner Quezon Ave., Diliman, Quezon CityThe National Power Corporation will conduct public bidding of the contaminated Bunker-C  
and located Power Barge 106, Keppel Shipyard, Bauan, Batangas.

## SCHEDULE-I

Item Description and Location	Minimum Bid Price
1. Contaminated Bunker-C and waste oil approximately 460,000 liters located at PB-106, Keppel Shipyard Bauan, Batangas	P 8.00 / liter

Note: Interested parties who wish to secure bid form for the above items must be  
accredited/registered waste oil processors or treaters and must present valid  
DENR Permit to Operate

## ALL BIDS MUST BE SUBMITTED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

1. PROPOSAL BOND DEPOSIT IN THE FORM OF CASH OR MANAGER'S / CASHIER'S  
CHECK EQUIVALENT TO TEN PERCENT (10%) OF THE TOTAL BID PRICE OFFER.
2. LATEST INCOME TAX RETURN (2004) ORIGINAL OR XEROX COPY OF THE BIDDER
3. VALID TAX CLEARANCE CERTIFICATE OF THE BIDDER
4. VALID PERMIT TO OPERATE AND TSD REGISTRATION

Interested parties who wish to participate in the public bidding may secure the bid form at  
P550.00/set from Mr. SAMUEL V. LOMUNTAD, Acting Manager, Warehousing, Inventory,  
Traffic and Asset Disposal Division (WITADD) at Bldg. 1, Ground Floor, NPC Head Office,  
Corner Agham Road and Quezon Avenue, Diliman, Q.C. or call telephone no. 922-8431.  
Deadline for issuance of bid form is 4:30 PM January 17, 2006.

For the Materials Management Department  
(Sgd.) ATTY. CATHERINE J. PABLO  
Officer-in-Charge  
Materials Management Department

(PDI - January 13, 14 &amp; 15, 2006)



## NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY

Quezon City

## ANNOUNCEMENT OF BIDDING

In consonance with Republic Act 9184, the National Food Authority (NFA) wishes  
to announce that it will be conducting an ocean freight bidding (OFB) on February  
08, 2006 at 10:00 AM at the FOOD DEVELOPMENT CENTER BLDG., FTI  
Complex, Taguig, Metro Manila among interested Vessel Owners/Operators to  
transport/ferry max. 400,000 MT (in bags of 50 kg) rice imports of China, Vietnam,  
Thailand, Pakistan, Australia and/or US origin with an appropriated budget from  
NFA's corporate resources of FIVE HUNDRED THIRTY MILLION PESOS (Php 530  
M). Details, as follows:

COMMODITY/SPECS	QUANTITY (MT)	ARRIVAL PERIOD
A. 300,000 MT, Non-Iron Fortified Well-Milled, Long Grains White Rice 25% BKNS	AT LEAST 10% AT LEAST 50% BALANCE	FEBRUARY 2006 MARCH 2006 APRIL 2006
B. 50,000 MT, Non-Iron Fortified Well-Milled, Long Grains White Rice 15% BKNS	50,000	WITHIN APRIL 2006
C. 50,000 MT, Iron Fortified Well-Milled, Long Grains White Rice 25% BKNS	50,000	NLT MAY 2006

Philippine shipping companies shall be registered under Philippine Laws and  
accredited by Maritime Industry Authority (MARINA).

Foreign shipping companies must be represented by a local shipping operator/  
owner registered under Philippine Laws and accredited by Maritime Industry  
Authority (MARINA).

Minimum load is 3,000 MT and maximum load of vessel/s to be utilized shall be  
15,000 MT. For USA, Australia and/or Pakistan origin, a maximum of 50,000 MT  
each origin will be awarded.

Minimum offer shall be 15,000 MT.

All interested offerors are required to submit bid offers in US Dollars per gross metric  
ton. Free in and Out stowed and Trimmed (FIOT), basis, one loading port, one (1)  
to two (2) safe berths and one discharging port, one (1) to two (2) safe berths, as  
specified in the NFA Ocean Freight Bid Terms.

Likewise, all interested offerors are required to post a bid bond equivalent to 2.5%  
of the highest value of the offered freight in the form of Cashier's and/or Manager's  
Check issued by a reputable bank in Metro Manila or an irrevocable stand-by L/C  
issued by a reputable commercial bank.

Winning Bidders are required to submit a performance bond equivalent to 5% of  
the value of the awarded freight offer within three (3) banking days after receipt of  
the Notice of Award in the form of Cashier's and/or Manager's Check issued by a  
reputable bank in Metro Manila.

List of Eligibility Requirements and Instruction to Bidders may be secured thru MR.  
TOMAS R. ESCAREZ, Assistant Department Manager and MR. NESTOR U.  
PUANGCO, Division Manager, Department for Marketing Operations, 5th Flr., NFA  
Matimyas Bldg., 101 E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave., Quezon City, Telephone Nos. 712-  
1564, 743-86-96 or 712-3341 Loc. 8513 starting January 13, 2006.

The Terms of Reference (TOR) detailing the conditions of the bid and Offer Sheets  
will likewise be available starting January 13 up to January 31, 2006 (8:00 AM -  
5:00 PM) upon payment of a Php 7,500.00 non-refundable fee.

The Ocean Freight Pre-Bidding conference will be held on January 25, 2006, at  
2:00 PM at the FOOD DEVELOPMENT CENTER, FTI Complex, Taguig, Metro  
Manila.

Submission of eligibility requirements, technical proposal and price offers will be  
between 8:00 AM to 9:55 AM at the FOOD DEVELOPMENT CENTER, FTI  
Complex, Taguig, Metro Manila on February 08, 2006. Opening of bids will start  
at exactly 10:00 AM.

The National Food Authority reserves the right to reject any or all bid proposals, to  
waive any required formality or defect therein and may accept the bid/s which is  
deemed most advantageous to the Agency.

(Sgd.) JESSUP P. NAVARRO  
Deputy Administrator  
and Chairman, BAC

(PDI - January 13 &amp; 20, 2006)



## HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION

## NOTICE OF SALE

Please be informed that the following properties of the Home Guaranty Corporation are being offered for sale:

PROPERTY LOCATION	TYPE	FLOOR AREA	LOT AREA	SELLING PRICE
<b>CAVITE</b>				
1. B4 L15 ACM Sherwood, Anabu 2, Imus, Cavite	R H	30	47.5	270,600.00
2. B7 L58 P2 MaryCris Homes, Bucandala II, Imus, Cavite	R H	20	40	192,500.00
3. B11 L4 Regatta Classics Ph. II-B, Anabu 2, Imus, Cavite	R H	36	50	278,300.00
4. B3 L14 Regatta Classics Ph. III-B, Anabu 2, Imus, Cavite	T H	41	35	247,500.00
5. B-13 L-27 Alfonso Village, Alapan, Imus, Cavite	R H	24	38	199,980.00
6. B-10 L-39 Alfonso Village, Alapan, Imus, Cavite	R H	24	38	213,180.00
7. B-9 L-29 Alfonso Village, Alapan, Imus, Cavite	R H	24	38	274,780.00
8. B-4 L-26 Alfonso Village, Alapan, Imus, Cavite	R H	24	38	250,580.00
9. B7 L28 Alfonso Village, Alapan, Imus, Cavite	R H	24	38	267,080.00
10. B4 L6 Villa Elisa Homes, Anabu, Imus, Cavite	SA	33.6	66.5	363,440.00
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
1. B4 L7 Banaba Lane, Alfonso Homes 1, Brgy. Labas, Sta. Rosa	T H	36	71.4	376,200.00
2. B20 L4 Palusapis St., Alfonso Homes 1, Brgy. Labas, Sta. Rosa	T H	60	54	418,440.00
<b>MAKATI</b>				
1. Unit 309 Bldg. B Bonaventure Garden Homes, Osmeña St. Makati City	condo	31.75	-	1,009,800.00
2. No. 2132 P. Binay St., Brgy. Bangkal, Makati City	3 res. bldg.	-	220	6,639,600.00
	Bldg. 1	195		
	Bldg. 2	44		
	Bldg. 3	53		

(Sgd.) RAFAEL P. DELOS SANTOS  
Officer-in-Charge, Vice President  
Project Management & Acquired Assets  
Disposition Group

(PDI - Jan 13, 2006)

IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT  
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS - FORT WORTH DIVISION

In re  
MIRANT CORPORATION, et al.,  
Debtors.

Chapter 11 Case  
Case No. 03-46590 (DML)11  
Jointly Administered

**PUBLICATION NOTICE OF JANUARY 3, 2006 EFFECTIVE DATE FOR THE DEBTORS' AMENDED AND RESTATED SECOND AMENDED JOINT CHAPTER 11 PLAN OF REORGANIZATION**

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that you have received this Notice because, as of the Effective Date (defined below), you were a known creditor or equity holder of Mirant Corporation or one of its affiliated debtors.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that an order (the "Confirmation Order") [Docket No. 12569] confirming the Amended and Restated Second Amended Joint Chapter 11 Plan of Reorganization for Mirant Corporation and its Affiliated Debtors, dated December 9, 2005 (the "Plan," attached as Exhibit 1 to the Confirmation Order), of Mirant Corporation and its affiliated debtors and debtors in possession in these Chapter 11 cases (collectively, the "Debtors"), was entered by the Clerk of the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Northern District of Texas (Fort Worth Division) on December 9, 2005. Unless otherwise defined in this Notice, capitalized terms used in this Notice shall have the meanings ascribed to them in the Plan and the Confirmation Order, as applicable.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that the "Effective Date" of the Plan is January 3, 2006. As of the Effective Date, the terms of the Plan (including the exhibits thereto, the Plan Documents and all documents and agreements executed pursuant to the Plan) and the Confirmation Order are binding upon New Mirant and its Affiliates, the Debtors (other than the Excluded Debtors), the holders of all Claims against and Equity Interests in the Debtors, whether or not impaired under the Plan, each Person acquiring property under the Plan, any other party in interest, any Person or Entity making an appearance in these Chapter 11 Cases and each of the foregoing's respective heirs, successors, assigns, trustees, executors, administrators, affiliates, officers, directors, managers, members, partners, agents, representatives, attorneys, beneficiaries or guardians. To the extent any provision of the Confirmation Order may be inconsistent with the terms of the Plan or any Plan Documents, the terms of the Confirmation Order are binding and conclusive.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that if you are a creditor of the Debtors, other than a beneficial holder of Allowed Equity Interests or Public Debt Securities (the similar, but non-transferable, rights of which are addressed in the next succeeding paragraph), you may have a right to receive future Plan Distributions. In order to facilitate any such future Plan Distributions, you are responsible for maintaining accurate address information on file with Bankruptcy Services, LLC, 757 Third Avenue, 3rd Floor, New York, NY 10017; Fax (646) 282-2501. THE FAILURE TO MAINTAIN SUCH ADDRESS INFORMATION MAY RESULT IN A FORFEITURE OF ANY FUTURE PLAN DISTRIBUTIONS TO WHICH YOU WOULD OTHERWISE BE ENTITLED.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that if you are a beneficial holder of Allowed Equity Interests or Public Debt Securities as of the Effective Date, you may also have a right to receive future Plan Distributions, which right is non-transferable. In order to facilitate any such future Plan Distributions, you are responsible for maintaining accurate address information with the transfer agent in respect of your Allowed Equity Interests or the bank or brokerage firm that holds your Allowed Equity Interests or Public Debt Securities on your behalf. THE FAILURE TO MAINTAIN SUCH ADDRESS INFORMATION MAY RESULT IN A FORFEITURE OF ANY FUTURE PLAN DISTRIBUTIONS TO WHICH YOU WOULD OTHERWISE BE ENTITLED.

UNLESS (1) YOU MUST CORRECT INACCURATE ADDRESS INFORMATION AS DESCRIBED IN THE PRECEDING TWO PARAGRAPHS OR (2) YOU ARE A PROFESSIONAL PERSON EMPLOYED UNDER AN ORDER OF THE BANKRUPTCY COURT, YOU DO NOT NEED TO TAKE ANY ACTION IN RESPONSE TO THIS NOTICE.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that professionals\* employed under an order of the Bankruptcy Court are required to file applications for approval of compensation. Employees, former employees, creditors and shareholders are not required to file a fee application. With respect to professionals employed under an order of the Bankruptcy Court, on or before February 17, 2006 (45 days after the Effective Date), all applications for final allowances of compensation and reimbursement of expenses pursuant to sections 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 503(b), and 1103 of the Bankruptcy Code for professional services rendered through the Effective Date (each a "Final Fee Application") must be filed with the Bankruptcy Court, together with proof of service thereof, and served upon the parties identified as "Notice Parties" in the "Notice to All Known Creditors and Equity Holders of (1) Entry of Order Confirming Debtors' Amended and Restated Second Amended Joint Chapter 11 Plan of Reorganization, Dated December 9, 2005 and (2) Certain Deadlines Associated Therewith," that was served on December 15, 2005 and filed with the Bankruptcy Court on December 27, 2005 (the "Notice Parties"). THE FAILURE TO TIMELY FILE AND SERVE SUCH FINAL FEE APPLICATION SHALL RESULT IN THE FEE CLAIM BEING FOREVER BARRED AND DISCHARGED.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that objections, if any, to any Final Fee Applications shall be filed with the Bankruptcy Court, together with proof of service thereof, and served upon the applicant and the Notice Parties, so as to be received no later than 4:00 p.m., prevailing Central Time, on the date that is five business days before the hearing on the Final Fee Applications.

**WHITE & CASE LLP**  
Thomas E. Lauria, Wachovia Financial Center,  
200 South Biscayne Blvd., Miami, Florida 33131  
Robyn Phelan, 901 Main Street,  
Suite 3100, Dallas, Texas 75202

**ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEBTORS AND DEBTORS-IN-POSSESSION**

\* The Confirmation Order and the Plan are available for inspection in the office of the Clerk of the Bankruptcy Court at the United States Bankruptcy Court, Eldon B. Mahon United States Courthouse, 501 W. Tenth Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102. The Confirmation Order and the Plan (a) are also available on the Debtors' website at [www.mirant-caseinfo.com](http://www.mirant-caseinfo.com) and on the website of Bankruptcy Services, LLC, at [www.bslc.com](http://www.bslc.com) or (b) may be obtained upon written request to Mirant Corporation, c/o Bankruptcy Services, LLC, 757 Third Avenue, 3rd Floor, New York, NY 10017; Fax (646) 282-2501.

In accordance with Sections 15.3, 17.16 and 17.26 of the Plan, the Plan is deemed to exclude Mirant New York, Inc., Mirant Bowline, LLC, Mirant Lovett, LLC, Hudson Valley Gas Corporation and Mirant NY-Gen, LLC (the "Excluded Debtors") from the MAG Debtors and the Confirmation Hearing with respect to each Excluded Debtor is adjourned until further notice or order of the Bankruptcy Court.

\* "Public Debt Securities" is defined to include MAG Short-term Notes, Mirant Notes, and the Subordinated Notes.

\* Examples of such professionals include attorneys, accountants, financial advisors, etc.

(PDI-January 13, 2006)

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

CG-1SG-004

Janitorial and Housekeeping Services for the Main and  
R.V. Mitra Building for CY 2006  
House of Representatives, Quezon City

Standard Form Number: SF-GOOD-05  
Revised on July 28, 2004

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The House of Representatives, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers, manufacturers/distributors/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

Name of Project	Janitorial and Housekeeping Services for the Main and R.V. Mitra Building for CY2006
Location	House of Representatives, Constitution Hills, Quezon City
Brief Description	Provision of Janitorial and Housekeeping Services for various Congressmen's offices and various Secretariat offices located at the Main Building and R.V. Mitra Building
Approved Budget for the Contract	P6,050,199.00
Delivery Period	As specified in the contract

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last 2 years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding, and have key personnel and equipment (owned, leased or under purchase) available for the prosecution of the project. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations-A.

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

Activities	Schedule
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	Jan 6 - Jan 17, 2006
2. Pre-bid Conference	January 23, 2006
3. Submission of Eligibility Requirements; Technical and Financial Proposals/Opening of Eligibility, Technical and Financial Envelopes	February 9, 2006
4. Bid Evaluation	February 9, 2006
5. Post-qualification	February 16, 2006
6. Notice of Award	March 9, 2006

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Three Thousand Pesos Only (P3,000.00) to the House of Representatives Cashier before 3:00 P.M. (Monday to Thursday only).

The complete set of Eligibility Requirements and Bid Documents may be obtained at the (Bids and Awards Committee-Secretariat) Office of the Procurement and Supply Management Service, South Wing Extension, c/o Mr. Dominador M. Gamboa, BAC-Secretariat Head (Tel. Nos. 931-5683 & 931-5001 loc. 7523 & 7398) and Mr. Leonardo B. Palicte III, Bids and Awards Committee Chairman, c/o the BAC-Secretariat and dropped in the bid box located at the Conference Room, Deputy Secretary General for Internal Audit, South Wing Basement, House of Representatives, National Government Center Constitution Hills, Quezon City. Deadline of submission and receipt of sealed bids shall be on Thursday, February 9, 2006 at 2:00 P.M.

The House of Representatives assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

Approved by:  
(Sgd.) ATTY. LEONARDO B. PALICTE III  
Bids and Awards Committee Chairman

(PDI - January 6 &amp; 13, 2006)

WHERE  
YOU  
FIND  
THE  
BEST.



**JOB  
Market**  
ONLINE

Read it every Sunday  
with the  
Philippine Daily Inquirer  
and visit it online at  
[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)



## Take control of your life with these NOKIA Mobile Phones!

**NOKIA**  
Connecting People



**NEW!**

Store more  
pictures & songs  
on your FREE 512MB  
miniSD Card

**NOKIA  
6270**

*Polished Refinement*

- Stereo speakers with 3D sound effects
- Music player & stereo FM radio
- Supports miniSD card up to 1GB
- Large font size option
- Preview & download your wallpapers & polytones from Mobile Gallery
- 2 Megapixel camera with built-in flash & 5x digital zoom



**NEW!**

**NOKIA  
6111**

*Small. Smart. Chic.*

- 1 Megapixel camera with 6x zoom
- MP3 and AAC music player
- Large font size option
- Preview & download your wallpapers & polytones from Mobile Gallery



**NOKIA  
6101**

*Perfectly Simple*

- Built-in camera with video recorder & player
- Dual color displays
- Stereo FM radio
- Large font size option



**NOKIA  
6020**

*Simply Essential*

- Built-in camera with video recorder & player
- 65,536 color screen
- Integrated hands-free speaker



**NOKIA  
6230i**

*Enjoy Hidden Powers*

- 1.3 Megapixel camera also shoots video clips
- 32 MB internal memory & support for MMC cards up to 512 MB
- AAC/MP3/MAA stereo music player & FM radio

Available at all Nokia Stores and selected Nokia Dealers.

Make sure your new Nokia Mobile Phone comes with original enhancements and is protected by a 12-month warranty on parts and services from Nokia Care. Buy only at authorized Nokia outlets. For inquiries, call the Nokia Careline at (02) 886-1234.

## IT deals to hit P20B-BOI

By Ronnel W. Domingo

INVESTMENTS IN INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY-enabled services are expected to reach P20 billion this year, an increase of at least 50 percent, as at least seven big firms have signified interest in putting up call centers and business process outsourcing operations here.

Celeste B. Ilagan, executive of the Board of Investments, in a press briefing declined to name the companies but said all seven were based in the United States.

Speaking during the launch of the 6th Outsourcing Conference and Exhibition, Ilagan said that in 2005, investments in the ITES sector reached a total of P12.11 billion spread over 70 projects registered with the government's incentive-granting agencies.

Of the 70 projects listed with the BOI, Philippine Economic Zone Authority, Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority and Clark Development Corp. last year, the biggest in terms of project cost was American firm Dell Inc.'s \$3-million call center in Pasay City.

The Philippines will showcase its capabilities in the IT industry through the trade show, also called e-Services Philippines 2006, would be held from Feb. 16-17 in Mandaluyong City.

Organized by the Center for International Trade Expositions and Missions, ESP 2006 would showcase the country's expertise in medical transcription, animation, software development, BPO engineering design and contact center services.

In a related development, Trade Secretary Peter B. Favila said the HSBC group was looking at putting up a second call center in the country following the successful operations of its first site in Filinvest, Alabang.

Favila said HSBC was considering the northern part of Metro Manila as a location for the second call center, which would help expand the company's non-core activities and back-office functions here, specifically in finance and accounting.

Last July, HSBC launched its 2,000-seat, P1.5-billion call center in Alabang, which is the group's eighth site in Asia including those in India, China and Malaysia.

## Globe asks NTC to stop PLDT, Smart promo

By Clarissa S. Batino

GLOBE TELECOM INC. HAS ASKED THE NATIONAL Telecommunications Commission to suspend the P10 a call pricing scheme that the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. and its wireless units have vowed to offer "forever."

Globe claimed that the P10 a call price of PLDT to PLDT, PLDT to Smart and PLDT to Talk 'N Text calls, as well as the P10 for 10 minute calls from Smart to PLDT and Talk 'N Text to PLDT, were "predatory" even if PLDT had offered to include other carriers in the promo.

PLDT said in a Dec. 6 letter to Globe that it could include its fierce rival in the promo if it would agree to adjust the termination rate between Globe and PLDT.

Globe said PLDT's pricing structures were below the wholesale access rate.

"It is a wonder how one can practically offer a P1 per minute call," said Froilan Castelo, Globe's head of regulatory affairs.

The NTC had said it does not have problems with PLDT's plan if it would offer the same promo, with the same terms, to other carriers.

For P50 a month, PLDT may start offering the P10 per call pricing to calls not only within PLDT and its wireless network but also to Globe, Touch Mobile, Digitel, Sun Cellular and even members of the Philippine Association of Private Telephone Co. or Paptelco, the umbrella organization of small telcos in the provinces.

A

B

The shortest distance between two points is **2GO!**

EXPRESS FREIGHT LOGISTICS SOLUTIONS

WWW.2GO.COM PH 898-7845

**2GO**  
an Abal company



For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

## LIFESTYLE

BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION &amp; BEAUTY



CHRISTIAN Lacroix

Amid unhealthy times, people want to attain a healthy lifestyle psyche this year



LULU Tan Gan



INNO Sotto



KRIS Aquino

## Manila braces for French designer Christian Lacroix retrospective

**L**AST WEEK LULU TAN GAN was all over the place making arrangements for Christian Lacroix's visit to Manila in April. The French Embassy and Alliance Française are mounting a Lacroix retrospective here.

On top of that, Lulu is into a thousand-and-one other things: "I think I need 48 hours a day to achieve what I want. In the next half century of my life I'd like to be a student again, take up courses to learn about anything I fancy. I need mental stimulation, especially now that cities are going global and products becoming uniform."

Besides Lulu, I asked other friends and colleagues about their plans for '06 and at what point they think they are in their life. It's a good way to touch base and gauge the psyche health of people in this unhealthy times.

Kris Aquino will come out with her own glossy called K. She's been pretty hands-on in the editorial requirements, I can tell you.

Randy Ortiz trains his sights on the '07 opening of Greenbelt 5, which will house boutiques only of Filipino designers. He will finally have his lifestyle boutique there.

Jackie Aquino: "I want to lose 50 lbs, to do more big shows. Okay, 10 lbs, if 50's too much."

Marco Protacio: "I want to continue to be in love, stage the Cebu Fashion Week which will include Metrowear Cebu."

Francis Flores: "I've gone through enough experience [good and bad] to make me clearly see the things that really matter—God, family, true friends and love for yourself. In '06 I plan to channel my efforts nurturing these and ensure I don't lose focus."

Frannie Jacinto: "I'd like soul food—do more civic work that's dear to me. I'm in a good place, thankful to God for his many blessings."

Rhett Eala: "I lost 50 lbs in 2005. I want to lose another 20 lbs and firm up. I also want to be more spiritual and be less distracted by what's happening around me. What makes me happy is going to the gym and making clothes that make people happy."

Rajo Laurel: "To go global. We have plans to market our brand in HK, Shanghai, LA, San Francisco. It's time to confidently show the world the Filipino talent. I'm willing to take that risk."

Patis Tesoro: "To try to survive this economic crisis by being more creative, working harder, being more positive and charming."

Pinky Amador: "It's all about expanding my horizons, taking greater challenges, learning to appreciate and enjoy the one life we have to live..."

Dita Sandico-Ong: "I find the quiet moments on my own truly blissful. Moments of solitude really help me break through my day. I'll push projects like Earthlite for the weavers in Catanduanes and the Mangyans of Mindoro..."

Daphne Oseña Paez: "To finish renovating our antique house, to have a second baby. I'm at a point I'm realizing it's really hard to live in

## LIFE-STYLED

Thelma Sioson San Juan



two worlds, here and Toronto. I should pick one already."

Tim Yap: "To fully embrace technology by putting up my website, also try to expand to Singapore, China. Go for 'masstige,' or mass prestige. If last year was laying the foundation, this year is nurturing and watching it grow. I'll have a new lifestyle reality show

called "MTV Bling." I'll shoot a new campaign for Greyhound and design limited-edition products for an international brand."

Neil Rumbaoa: "To save up, invest in something substantial. I belatedly realized that living the present doesn't work in the real world..."

Toni Gregory: "To be in constant state of love. I love what I do and yet to do. Paint, write, inspire young people and be inspired by them..."

Pepper Teehankee: "Am mababaw! My major plan is to travel around the world. I have only hit 30 countries. Several more to go..."

Lorraine Belmonte: "Am really in a good place. My only daughter is away at college."

MANILA/C4

**It's open to everyone!**

Join **The 5th SM Bowling Cup** PEPSI MERCANTILE INSURANCE CO. LTD.

**June 25, 2005 - May 28, 2006**

**Tournament players can get a chance to win**

**SENTRA** for the National Champion

**P100,000** for every PERFECT GAME

**P20,000** for the center Finals champion

**Other prizes include: Family Trip to Hong Kong and Disneyland!**

**Register now at the following SM Bowling Centers: Megamall 633-7051 • North Edsa 929-3320 • Fairview 939-5025 • Cebu 032-232-0292**

**SPONSORS:** ACCOR, Shangri-La, RESIDENCIA DE, NATURAL SPRING, MOTOR PHILIPPINES, REGINA, SOLAR SPORTS, INFLUENCE INSURANCE, ZED, Akari

**FAIR GAME**

**LIVE!** Genevieve Athena Marian Elaine

**St. Francis SQUARE** ORTIGAS CENTER BEHIND SM MEGAMALL

**January 13, 2006**  
**Friday, 6:00 P.M.**  
**FREE ADMISSION!**

**Great Buys, Great Music all the time!**

**freshaire** hair straightening centre

**Pamper Yourself on Your Birthday!**

On your special day, enjoy a free service from Freshaire. Just be a member of the Freshaire Club and start claiming your discounts and free birthday service. Ask the cashier at your favorite Freshaire branch.

**Free manicure, pedicure, haircut or hair treatment with selected services. From November 28, 2005 to January 31, 2006, only at SM Valenzuela.**

**See you at Freshaire!**

**Now Open SM VALENZUELA**

**Per DTI-40R Form No. A4-178, Series of 2005**

**VAN HEUSEN**

**END OF SEASON SALE**

**up to 50% OFF**

**ON GREAT SELECTIONS!**

**FROM JANUARY 13 - FEBRUARY 14, 2006**

**ROUTINES: FESTIVAL SUPERMALL • GATEWAY MALL • THE SHOPS GREENHILLS • ROBINSONS GALLERIA**  
**ROBINSONS: MANILA • SHANGRI-LA PLAZA • MEN'S WORLD, GLORietta 3**  
**SM: BAGUIO • BATANGAS • CAGAYAN DE ORO • DAVAO • MANILA • MEGAMALL • PAMPANGA • SAN LAZARO • SOUTHMALL • STA. MESA**  
**Also at: ROBINSONS STARMILLS • RIVERSIDE CENTER**  
**DEPT. STORES: CINDERELLA MEGAMALL • ROBINSONS • MARKET-MARKET • METRO Gaisano • CEBU**



FOXTROT

BY BILL AMEND A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA

PETER, CHECK THIS OUT.

JASON MODIFIED THE CHESS PROGRAM SO I HAVE A KING AND 15 QUEENS, WHILE THE COMPUTER HAS A KING AND 15 PAWNS.

GET READY TO LAUGH.

CHECK-MATE. I WIN.

FORGET WHAT I SAID ABOUT LAUGHING.

TOO LATE.

'DI PWEDE ANG OVER SPEEDING DITO SA STATES

OWS?

HULIHIN KA NG HIGHWAY PATROL

PARA DIN SA PINAS... HULI KA DIN...

KUNG WALA KANG LABAY!

MARVIN

BY TOM ARMSTRONG PUGAD BABOY

BY P.M. JUNIOR

**Marvin's Consumer Tips**  
RATING PEDAL-POWERED SUVs

2006 "LULLABY" UPSCALE LUXURY SPORT-UT.  
PRO: PLUSH INTERIOR, PLENTY OF CUP HOLDERS.  
CON: SOFT, SPONGY SUSPENSION PUT ME TO SLEEP THE MINUTE I GOT BEHIND THE WHEEL.

WALA NA, GUMAPANG NA PAUWIL YUNG MGA KAINUMAN NATIN.

TAYO NA LANG ANG NAIWAN.

MATIBAY KA RIN SA PUYATAN ANO?

OO... NOONG MINSAN KASI E NAKATULOS AKO SA BANGKETA DAHIL SA KALASINGAN.

PAG GISING MO E MAY DALAWANG SUGAT NA AKO SA LEES NA PARANG KASAT NG PANGIL.

MULA NOON E NASANAY NA AKO SA PUYATAN.

INOM KA PA O.

IIHALATID NAMAN KITA MAMAYA E.

BABY BLUES

BY JERRY SCOTT MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL

MOM, WHAT TIME IS IT?

THE CLOCK IS RIGHT THERE, HAMMIE.

I KNOW, BUT CLOCKS DON'T REALLY MAKE SENSE TO ME.

WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

IF AN HOUR IS LONG, AND A MINUTE IS SHORT, WHY IS THE HOUR HAND SHORT AND THE MINUTE HAND LONG?

THAT'S MY NAP CHART.

ATOMO AND WEBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS

WHY IS IT I'M OFTEN BORED?

I'M UNINSPIRED AND NOT MOTIVATED TO DO THINGS.

DO YOU THINK IT'S BECAUSE I'M A GENIUS TRAPPED IN THE FLURRY OF MUNDANE THINGS?

Let's Get FUNNY HAIRCUTS.

OKAY!

IT'S THOSE VANDALIZING PED-LIFERS AGAIN!

CONDOM FACTORY

HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

BY DANIEL SHELTON

**YOU BORN TODAY:** You have high ambitions. You intend to be somebody. You also want security. Because of this, you work very hard. You need to have goals. You constantly want to improve your life and your footing in society. (You like to run the show.) The year ahead will be focused on your closest friendships and partnerships. Birthdate of: Orlando Bloom, actor; John Dos Passos, author; Julia Louis-Dreyfus, actress.

**ARIES** (March 21 to April 19): You can definitely improve your reputation with bosses and parents today. All your ideas are excellent. Talk about how to best use resources. People are listening!

**GEMINI** (May 21 to June 20): This is a wonderful, exciting day for your sign. Something unexpected will come along that pleases you. New faces can also spice up your day. Could this be an opportunity for new love?

**TAURUS** (April 20 to May 20): Unexpected travel plans with partners are exciting. Or you might be surprised to learn of your partner's travel plans. Matters related to publishing, travel, education and foreign countries are fresh and new!

**CANCER** (June 21 to July 22): Things are changing at work, but you accept this. You won't resist innovation or the introduction of better ways of doing things. Just take it slowly. Continue to welcome change.

**VIRGO** (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Something new and different introduced into your home could please you today. It could be high-tech, or it could be an unexpected guest. Just go with the flow.

**LIBRA** (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): You're full of ideas today. It's fun shopping, talking to others, and wheeling and dealing. You see new ways of looking at something.

**SCORPIO** (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Be open to new moneymaking ideas. Your mind is working very fast today. Some of you will get an unexpected job opportunity. Others will try to build a better mousetrap.

**SAGITTARIUS** (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Conversations with others are refreshing. Either you have surprise news or somebody else does. Quite likely you'll meet somebody new and different today.

**CAPRICORN** (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): This is a great day for research. You can easily find answers to old problems. That's because you're prepared to see things in a completely new light.

**AQUARIUS** (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Time spent with friends and groups will delight you today. New ideas pop up everywhere. People enjoy listening to you because you have an innovative way of seeing things. You're inventive!

**PISCES** (Feb. 19 to March 20): You easily impress bosses, VIPs and parents today. You have a whole new take on things. Quite possibly, these people will surprise you. Something unexpected is afoot today.

SA SOBRANG HECTIC NG TRABAHO, PARANG AATAKIHIN NA 'KO!

PARA, 'WAG KA NAMANG MAG-ISIP NG GANYAN.

O, ANO YANG SINUSULAT MO?

PIRMAHAN MO MUNA 'TO.. PARA AKIN NA YUNG SUWELDO MO SA BIYERNES!

OUT TO THE TRASH! THAT'S WHERE MY BRAND NEW SLIPPERS ARE GOING!

FROM NOW ON, PLEASE REFRAIN FROM CHEWING MY FOOTWEAR!!

WELL, HE IS A RETRIEVER...

DAILY CROSSWORD

BY ALLAN E. PARRISH MENTOR, OH

1/13/06

ACROSS

1 Alum

5 Asking price

9 Fanatical

14 Stir up

15 Actor Sharif

16 Slur over

17 Self-images

18 Burrowing mammal

19 Niamie's place

20 Typical TV addict

23 Give the ax to

24 Trying time

25 Leg segment

27 "Bye Bye Bye" band

30 Familiarize

33 QB Favre

36 Acorns, later

38 Will of "The Waltons"

39 Designer Claiborne

40 Bronx nine

43 Great Lakes canals

44 Bushy 'do

46 Profound

47 Make changes

49 Baiting position

51 Off. skill

53 Gdansk populace

55 Accent

59 Letters on a G's letter

61 Quadrennial yachting competition

64 Goat/man creatures

66 Ashcroft's predecessor

67 Director Kazan

68 De Mille of dance

69 Actress Teri

70 Plaster backing strip

71 "Angle Baby" singer

72 Send forth

73 British gun

DOWN

1 Roman wrestling

2 Eccitude

3 So to be heard

4 Way down

5 Go along with

6 "Typee" sequel

7 Shaker contents

8 Pay for

9 "Luncheon of the Boating Party" painter

10 Clay, nowadays

11 Grand pooh-bah

12 Invention origination

13 Actress Laura

21 Precipitous

22 "Were the Days"

26 Singer's engagement

28 Zlich

29 Word following 20A, 61A, 11D and 35D

31 Light gas

32 Took steps

33 "Gil \_"

34 Great \_ Valley

35 16-ounce poet?

DEPT SOLO RADAR

RARE TIER ENERO

EPOS ALAE MISTY

DONTEVERSLAM

DEEPPRED ONEILL

IRS CLAD MIA

CARLO PLOD BAGS

ADOOR YOU MIGHT

POUT GLUT ABETS

ORT SLED ATL

NESTLE SLEEVES

WANTTGOBACK

BASIL AERO ELOI

AMINO GARR LONE

HAREM SKYE TROD

37 Retained rooms

41 Revolve, once

42 Stocking stuffer

45 Lennon's Yoko

48 Tasty tidbits

50 Elegant

52 Accompany

54 Suit material

56 Brilliance

57 Connecting rooms

58 Brave lefty

59 Way off

60 Use a beeper

62 Paper quantity

63 Calvary letters

65 Buntline or Beatty

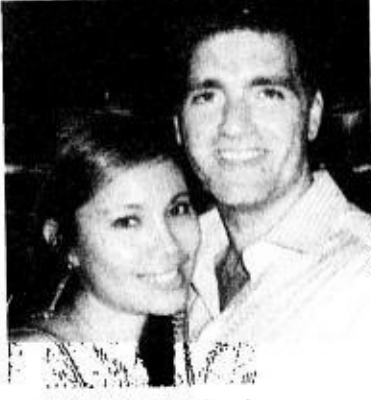




MIA Tambunting and husband, businessman Manny Padilla



SADIE Callaghan with Mati's main gal Geni Psinakis



POPULAR lovers Jessica Guevarra and businessman Chris Parker



SUPER PALS. Cirkulo's Malou Gamboa and L'Oreal whiz Leica Carpo



US-BASED twosome home for the holidays. Pia Velasquez and fiancé Matt Gavigan



DELICIOUS-LOOKING Stacy Marcelo and free-again Anna Cu-unjieng



STYLISH Mega editor Carla Sibal, Shu Uemura's top gal Tina Tinio, and the other honoree, Pepper Teehankee



EMBASSY'S Eric Cua, honoree Celine Lopez and gorgeous Amanda Griffin



INIGO and Maricris Zobel, Nuvo and Citrus main man Louie Ysmael, moi and investment banker Noel Oñate



STILL on cloud honeymoon Jackie and Marco Antonio, with popular JR Isaac and in-demand couturier Rhett Eala

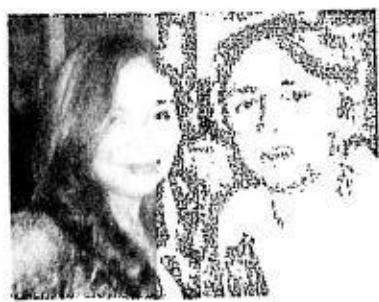


GORGEIOUS LOOKERS. Cristina Garcia, Maricris Zobel, Samantha Eduque and New York-based mega chef Lorrie Reynoso

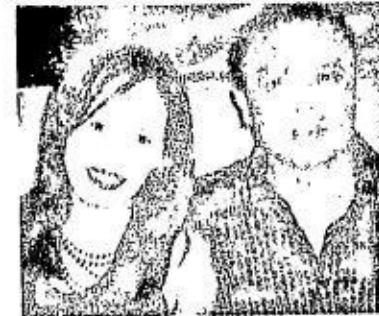


POPULAR interior designer Sonia Olivares, Saudi Arabia Ambassador Mohammed Ameen Wali, philanthropist and fashion plate Rose Marie Arenas and mega architect Gerry Contreras

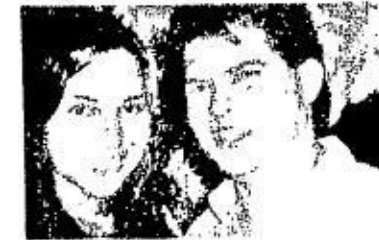
## A party place reinvented



MARIKO Jacinto and Citrus architect-designer Anton Mendoza



ADORABLE couple Ana and Vince Bitong



BIANCA Zobel and Carlos Soriano II

THE BEST THINGS COME in small packages. This is what *moi* have to say about the super-new, *trés* chic bar of Louie Ysmael, *naturellement*, Citrus!

Once upon a time, it had been called Venezia. Later it was called V. Now, this cool so "in" hangout has opened its doors again to Cosmo Manille's partying pack.

The young, the hip, the swingers and the young at heart, *palangas*, made a mad dash to Citrus when it threw a party in honor of Celine Lopez and Pepper Teehankee, *natch*, who were jetting off to foreign shores for their holiday break.

The *despedida* turned out to be one of the best-attended, awesome gatherings of the holiday season, dahlings.

The bubbly flowed, courtesy of my favorite champagne, Moët & Chandon, and nothing but first-class booze was served, fit for the classy Citrus crowd.

The gorgeously renovated bar, designed by architect Anton Mendoza, was yet to open its doors formally because, in Louie Y's words, "We wanted people to just hear and talk about it. The best way is to have parties like this. The super opening will definitely be after the holidays."

Already, Citrus is the talk of the town. The super cool, cozy and refreshing interiors consist of green-painted glass bars and mirrors, plus a super-intimate VIP area with an antique chandelier wrapped in an acrylic-tinted

cylinder. The interiors are a masterpiece of art only the creative Anton Mendoza could accomplish.

Everybody was raving about the place, from its great ambience to the fantastic sounds, care of the dudes who know what the partying set digs—Tirso Garcia, from Canada and New York, and fun DJ Bombi Baiquiedra of NBK fame.

Many people praised Citrus. One of them called it "a real true, cool club."

"It's not a club," said Louie. "We want to have a more intimate atmosphere where there is closer rapport among the guests. I think it's a good alternative to the big clubs around town."

And hey, it's a place where everyone is definitely eligible for fun, *palangas*. Toasting the bubbly and rock-and-rolling was everyone you know and love—or hate. But then, you were there, too. I should know. I saw you.

Check Citrus out, *palangas*, and get on a roll with our town's beautiful people.

### New Tivoli

Mandarin Oriental Manila unveiled the new look of its fine-dining restaurant, The Tivoli, with the revival of classic table-side service. It now boasts of a stylish new setting that brings the days of elegant dining back: the wait staff dazzles diners with flambeing, slicing or saucing—making culinary art an awe-

### WITHOUT BATTING AN EYELASH

Maurice Arcache

Photos by Alex Van Hagen using Kodak EasyShare system



SISTERS ACT. Hip couturiers Juliet and Mimi Tan



FUN PACK. Vicki Perez de Tagle, Cristina Bradner and brother Axel, and Maritina Romulo

some entertainment spectacle.

Says Helmut Gaisberger, general manager of the trend-setting hotel, "We are confident that our customers will be delighted with this new experience, as tableside cooking also allows for interaction between the diners and the staff. The dishes are prepared a la minute, and therefore fresh."

The chi-chi invitees were amazed at Tivoli's stylish new interiors by eminent designer Sonia Santiago Olivares.

The major eye-catcher was the strikingly elegant glass wine cellar encasing a semi-private section, which further evokes sophistication.

Tivoli's formal cocktail launch had all the classic elegant ingredients of days gone by. It drew hotshot personalities—from the diplomatic corps to the cultural elite and the business establishment, the *alta sociedad*, and media, *natch*.

The guests were serenaded by classic cool balladeer, Arthur Manuntag, who was accompanied on the piano by Joey Casal.

Heading the uppity A-list crowd were Mandarin Oriental Manila's fabulous first lady, vivacious Vina Gaisberger; Manila Mandarin Hotel Inc. and Jardine Davies' chief executive officer Nonoy Colayco; investment banker and Asian Spirit CEO Noel Oñate; Air Philippines' vice president for inflight service, the adorable Patty Chiong; the director of the American desk of the Board of Investments, Robert Blume; and eye-catching Rosalie Escudero Blume, among others.

Hey, elegant dining is back with a vengeance, *palangas*. Check out Tivoli, open daily for lunch and dinner, Monday to Friday. For reservations, call the Mandarin at 7508888 locals 2431 to 2433.



ALBERTITO and attractive Emily Lopez with Stella Araneta



STEPHAN Vanderwallen, Mandarin's mega asset and PR doyen Charisse Chuidian, and Nandy Bengzon



TOASTING to the Tivoli restaurant: National Artist Arturo Luz, Jorge Araneta, Cebu's pride Ingrid Santamaria and Mandarin Oriental's popular GM Helmut Gaisberger

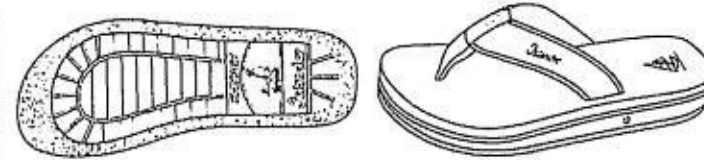
## REWARD

P100,000.00

PER 40 FT CONTAINER

P30.00

PER PAIR



ZENCO SALES, INC., INFORMS THE PUBLIC THAT IT IS THE OWNER OF THE TRADEMARK "ISLANDER AND RAINBOW DEVICE", WHICH MARK IS DULY REGISTERED WITH THE INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY OFFICE WITH REGISTRATION NO. 52505.

ZENCO SALES, INC., IN PROTECTING ITS INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY RIGHTS, FURTHER INFORMS THE PUBLIC THAT IT HAS DECIDED TO GRANT MONETARY REWARD TO ANY PERSONS WHO SHALL HAVE CONTRIBUTED ANY INFORMATION THAT MAY LEAD TO THE IDENTIFICATION AND APPREHENSION OR ARREST OF PERSON OR PERSONS INFRINGING ON THE "ISLANDER" MARK AND/OR THE SEIZURE OR CONFISCATION OF THE FAKE ISLANDER SANDALS BEING MANUFACTURED, DISTRIBUTED, PRODUCED OR SOLD BY THEM. THE AMOUNT OF REWARD SHALL BE ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND PESOS (100,000.00) FOR EVERY 40 FT CONTAINER FULL OF FAKE ISLANDER SANDALS OR THIRTY PESOS (30.00) FOR EVERY PAIR OF FAKE ISLANDER SANDAL THAT MAY BE SEIZED OR CONFISCATED.

FOR INQUIRIES, KINDLY CONTACT ATTY. DOMINADOR B. LAO AT TELEPHONE NOS. (02) 242-0522 AND (02) 242-0525 IN METRO MANILA; IN THE PROVINCES, YOU MAY CONTACT THE MANAGER OF ANY ZENCO FOOTSTEP BRANCH STORE IN THE LOCALITY.

ZENCO SALES, INC.



## Manila braces for Lacroix retrospective

From page C1

I'm very happy she's finding her way. Although my house is an empty nest, I'm not looking for romance. My goal is to get Appetite Ministry started. It's my way of giving back. A night of psalmody and food for the weary one night a month, care of Appetite and anyone else who wants to help out."

**Margarita Fores:** "To streamline Cibo operations [so that there'll be] greater quality control, better anticipation of clients' desires. Also spread the news that our South Beach Diet and other delivery operations, Sostanza Healthline, is in full swing. This '06 is my time to enter tableware—linen design I've always been passionate about; it will give me a new sense of fulfillment. Having my own home has made food and home design come together. I love absolutely where I am today, a sense of wonder and newness overwhelms me."

**Anna de Villa-Singson:** "I no longer plan. I have recognized the limits of my intelligence and abilities [so now] I bow to infinite wisdom. I'm at the beginning, where all things are possible."

**Chito Vijandre and Ricky Toledo:** "To lay the groundwork for a new store concept. We're at a point when there's no point in adhering to preconceived stages in life."

**Debbie Enriquez:** "It's the year of the Dog and the world is still my oyster. With my two daughters in the top 10 percent of Singapore students in their age group, a soulmate and a new career should give a new take on 'carpe diem.'"

**Albert Almendralejo:** "To produce events that become a legacy like Close-up's Lovapalooza and Ponds' Essence of Beauty. It's time for introspection and spiritual growth..."

**Conrad Onglao:** "I'm almost sure I'll find the love of my life and get

married the next day. I would like to do more challenging work outside Manila, spend more quality and fulfilling time with my boys, then my life would be full and complete."

**Efren Ocampo:** "To reach a certain level of happiness, not to be too hard on myself, to be more creative and positive, to compete with the deluge of cheap imports by making beautiful fine clothes, specialized clothes."

**Inno Sotto:** "To go the extra mile to connect, to truly show appreciation for the treasures of my heart. To learn a new thing or two, like another language, or cooking. To find time to go back to volunteer work on weekends. Having closed a chapter in my life, I am now both in the Genesis and the Book of Revelations of my life."

Except for Conrad's finding the love of his life and marrying the next day, I don't think any of the above was said tongue in cheek. More "lifestylistas" next week.



PATIS Tesoro



RHETT Eala



DITA Sandico-Ong



RANDY Ortiz



RAJO Laurel



FRANNIE Jacinto

# NOW OPEN

# Wallis

Level 3

**S** Shangri-La Plaza



An exclusive brand of ▲ Arcadia Group Limited

## Shop your way to Paris

LULU CASTAGNETTE, THE FASHION BRAND of freshness, color and style, offers shoppers a chance to travel with its Shop Your Way to Paris promo. The promo is until Feb. 12. With every P250 purchase, a customer gets a Special Receipt Code that will qualify him/her for the raffle. Ten weekly winners will each get a gift pack which contains Lulu Castagnette T-shirt, stuffed teddy bear and makeup plus a P400 discount coupon. Two weekly winners will each get a pair of jeans, one Beary charm and P400 discount coupon. Grand prize is a four-day, three-night trip to Paris for two with accommodations and a personalized tour of the Lulu Castagnette

### GOINGS ON

Paris shop. Five consolation prizes of P10,000 worth of Lulu Castagnette gift certificates will also be given. For more chances to win, listen to Jam 88.3, Wave 89.1, Magic 88.9, 95.5 RT, 103.5 K-lite and text "LULU <space> RADIO" to 210 for Smart/TNT, 2800 for Globe/TM and 2288 for Sun Cellular. Visit Lulu Castagnette at 2/L, Glorietta 4, and Rustan's U Floor at Alabang Town Center. For more information, text LULU <space> HELP to the numbers mentioned.

**SALE.** Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall offers up to 50-percent discount until Jan. 15, in its mall-wide sale. Every P500 single purchase may be exchanged for a coupon in the Shopping Surprises Raffle Promo. Shoppers can win a brand-new car, home appliances and gift certificates in the second grand draw on June 23. Only receipts dated Dec. 12, 2005-June 18 are qualified. Meanwhile, the Mr. & Ms Sexy Body 2006 elimination rounds will be on Jan. 13 and 20, at The Brick Road. Semi-final round is on Jan. 21; grand finals on Feb. 18.

**FORUM.** The Japan Foundation will hold the Japanese Language Education Forum in Mindanao, Jan. 20, at University of the Philippines, Terraza Milleza Bldg., F. Inigo cor. Rizal Sts., Davao City. Deadline for submission of registration forms is on Jan. 16. Call the Japan Foundation Manila at 8116155 or MKD Nihongo Center, Davao City at (082)2330013/0081.

**DESIGN CONTEST.** The deadline for submission of entries for the Wall of Remembrance Design Contest is extended to Jan. 16. Entries must reflect the themes of martyrdom, nationalism and love for country. The winner will receive P150,000. Entry forms are available at the National Historical Institute and through its website, [www.nhi.gov.ph](http://www.nhi.gov.ph). Call NHI Historic Preservation Division at 5231039/0905.

**SCHOLARSHIP.** The Philippine Institute of Japanese Language and Culture and the Toshiba International Foundation are offering a full-tuition waiver to a teacher training program. The scholarship is open to all education (BSE/BSED) as well as Japan Studies majors who want to become Japanese language teachers. The program consists of a nine-month intensive Japanese language course (25 hours/week from mid-March to mid-December). Deadline for the submission of application forms is Jan. 27. Call 7353179/2920 or 8924916/19. Fax 7353005 and 8174064.

**LECTURES.** ARE and the Serenity Healing Center will offer free lectures on health care, this January. All lectures will be held at 5 B Gen. Capinpin St., Antonio Village, Pasig City. Lectures start at 6:30 p.m. Call 6345058.

**KIDS CRAFTS.** Starland Themepark and Resort at 4/L, Metropolis Star, Alabang offers special workshops for kids 12 years old and below. At 4 p.m. on Jan. 15, handmade paper puppets made out of recyclable materials such as shopping bags will be presented in a puppet show at Starland Activity Area. The workshop on Coffee Coin Bank and Money Coin Crafts will be held Jan. 22, and Mexican Crafts featuring the Paper Bag Monster Piñata on Jan. 29. Call 8504283.

**REUNION.** The Barasoain Memorial Elementary School Class 1950 will hold a reunion on Jan. 31, at Club Royale, Malolos, Bulacan. Call Marclano Cardenas (044)6628111, Luningning Rivera (044)7917082 and Rosal Yniguez-Bulaong 6558622.



Contributing editors  
Jenni Epperson  
and Apples Aberin-Sadhwani

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph).  
Text us your feedback:  
inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

# FASHION



Sizzling trends

(FROM LEFT) Dries Van Noten, Dior Homme, Chanel, Emilio Pucci, Ralph Lauren, Prada

BACKGROUND PHOTO FROM WWW.ANDREW.CMU.EDU

## Sizzling trends...

Compiled by Jenni Epperson  
shopper/pole dancer

"Healthy food will continue to be the major trend. It will be mainly Asian but with Western influences. With clean presentation, less decoration and garnishing."  
—Christopher Romine, executive chef, Makati Shangri-La Hotel/Elvis impersonator

"There will be a clear break from the past... It will be an era-defining moment called Now. Taking the cue from *Isla* Madonna, 'future disco' will reign supreme, making partyphiles dance nonstop. Chill-axing will take place in the comfort of each other's homes, and what happens next is up to you."  
—Tim Yap, Embassy Club owner, Inquirer Super! creative director/contortionist

"Club music for 2006 are glam funk, fusion hip hop and disco."  
—Jon "Johnny Verse" Herrera, DJ/Playboy mansion pool boy

"For interiors, we will see luxury returning as an option to the minimalism of recent years: more patterns, a return to color, a multi-layered cultural approach, and hopefully more environmentally friendly."  
—Miguel Rosales, interior decorator/aesthetic elitist/kept man

"Shooting digital will put more control, creativity and design in the hands of photographers. Anything is possible and limited only by one's imagination."  
—Tom Epperson, photographer/Hawaiian Tropics professional body oil applicator

"Super-sized accessories—big bags, wide belts, super long necklaces, plastic Jackie O. shades, and gargantuan charm bracelets."  
—Mel Cuevas, new Metro editor in chief/professional D.I.

"With the boom in tourism, people will be looking for more privacy and personalized service that will take them away from the maddening crowd."  
—Lex Ledesma, Nami resort owner/karaoke superstar

"Monochromatic, white look will rule—from baroque at Balenciaga to baby-doll dresses at Chloe."  
—Carla Sibai, Mega editor in chief/chef wannabe

"Lilac, mauve and taupe will be surefire hits for beauty this year. Wear them sheer on lids and lips. Look out for creamy textures with a hint of shimmer."  
—Agoo Bengzon, Preview beauty editor/closet shoe addict

**Eastwood CITY-WIDE SALE**  
Up to **80% DISCOUNT** on selected items from retail shops  
**10% DISCOUNT or FREEBIES\*** from restaurants  
\*See posters & flyers for details

JAN 13 14 15  
Eastwood City

Eastwood City, E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue (C-5), Quezon City • Tel. 697-6770 to 74 • 0917-8-WICITY

"Last year was all about long and golden highlights for the hair. This year, my inspiration is Casanova Venice. It's all about super short hairstyles. Whether your hair is straight or wavy, it's time to prune those unruly tresses and give them a new healthy life, just like plants. Exciting hair colors in the most vivid jewel tones like brown and lavender, highlights in copper and bronze, and hints of cranberry and magenta shades will definitely spice up any length."  
—Henri Calayag, hair master for H Salon/courtesan

"For men, watch faces that are exposed, such as skeleton style-exposed movement in front and see-through back to better appreciate movement finish and design. Large cases in 44-47 mm will reign. For women, men's watch in 39-42 mm cases will continue its popularity. Jewelry, precious stones on case, colored or rubber on steel straps and interchangeable straps, will be hot for mixing and matching with different outfits."  
—Emerson Yao, Lucerne owner/belly-dancing instructor



**Cross Stitch for a Dream Car**  
Raffle Promo

**CONGRATULATIONS TO THE WINNERS!**

**GRAND PRIZE WINNER**



**Toyota Vios 1.3**

**NATHANIELA NAVARRO**  
Landing Uls, Ormoc City

(Store Partner: P5,000) CATRIBEA, Ormoc

**1ST PRELIMINARY DRAW WINNERS**

(Apple I-Pod Shuffle)

**FERNANDO T. GALLARDO JR.**  
Los Pilas City

**PABLITO E. DACALCAP JR.**  
San Fernando City, La Union

**LEAH M. SERVIGON**  
Cagayan De Oro City

(Store Partner: P1,000)

**UNIWIDE SALES METROMALL**  
(PITSTUFF), Los Pilas City

**RED MAGIC NOVELTY SHOP,**  
San Fernando City Supermarket

**KIMSHOPPE,**  
Cagayan De Oro City

**2ND PRELIMINARY DRAW WINNERS**

(NextBase DVD)

**CEREL T. REPILLO**  
Paritague City

**JIO DOMINIC M. SALES**  
Ilawad Camallig Albay

**MONTERRAT M. ABERILLA**  
Cagayan De Oro City

(Store Partner: P1,000)

**FLEURETTES**  
Berma Center, Bacolon

**LUCKY EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY**  
Legazpi City

**KIMSHOPPE**  
Cagayan De Oro City

**3RD PRELIMINARY DRAW WINNERS**

(25" Sony Flat Colored TV)

**MARIE ROSELYN L. DE LEON**  
Pasig City

**PABLITO E. DACALCAP JR.**  
San Fernando City, La Union

**ETHEL V. PADOR**  
Alitavas Aklan

(Store Partner: P1,000)

**DMC CREATIVE WORLD**  
Meggamall, Mandaluyong City

**RED MAGIC VARIETY**

**KOK'S STITCH & CRAFT**  
Kalibo Aklan



**FOCUS GLOBAL INC.**

Pioneer St., cor. Reliance St., Mandaluyong City  
For inquiries call: Tel: 634-8587 • Fax: 634-8738



**END ACNE  
3X FASTER  
THAN OTHER  
METHODS**

For men suffering from embarrassing pimple breakouts, here's the quick fix that you've been looking for - **LIGHTCURE ACNE THERAPY**. FDA-Approved, treatment works 3 times faster than other methods, decreases risk of acne scarring, and has a long-lasting effect. Put an end to your persistent acne problem. Call now for a free skin analysis today.

CALL 813-7959

**facial care** **OL MEN**  
CENTRE

MAKATI • ORTIGAS • TOMAS MORATO • BINONDO • ALABANG • SHAW • CONGRESSIONAL • PAMPANGA • CEBU





MARC BY MARC JACOBS

**Stripes**

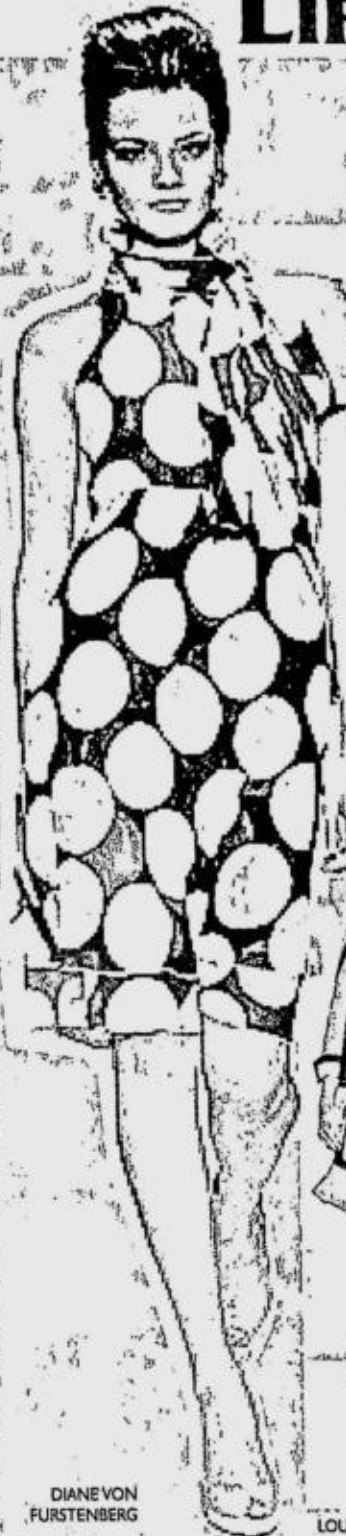
Besides being a casual Friday's favorite, these nautical streaks will broaden your fashion horizon. Break free from the constricting lines of a button-down polo, and pair your suit with a striped tee for a fun corporate look.



ETRO



ELIUELLA



DIANE VON FURSTENBERG



LOUIS VUITTON

**Graphics**

Geometric gems will replace tired paisley appliques. Circles, squares and octagons in patchwork or a bold print are the style bull's-eye this season.



ALEXANDER MCQUEEN



CHRISTIAN DIOR



ZAC POSEN



LOUIS VUITTON



EMILIO PUCCI



ZAC POSEN

**Gold lamé**

Since neutrals are favored this year (sorry, rainbow-bright babes) and the minimalist look is all the rage (sigh), this hot metal marvel will be the perfect contrast to this season's flesh tones.

**The look book**

**Mabuhay!**



Jenni Epperson

I LOVE TRENDS. Trends are exciting. Trends are inspiring. Trends fuel the fashion industry. Trends give jobs to models, makeup artists, photographers, stylists, hair dressers, sales ladies, store managers, factory workers, beaders, sewers, fabric makers, designers, advertising agencies, secretaries, messengers, couriers, press release agents, bookers, celebrities, tailors, writers, publishers, security guards, talent managers, cotton pickers, cashiers, students, directors, fashion editors, teachers, graphic artists, manufacturers and assistants. While others turn their noses up at trends, I turn my nose to the next hottest thing. E-mail the author at [jfashion@inquirer.com](mailto:jfashion@inquirer.com)



**Cropped jacket**

The cropped jacket is a metamorphosis of the Boho-look survivor, the bolero. Made with warmer fabric and a more structured shape, this preferred cover-up by tropical dwellers will surely transcend all seasoned styles.

ALEXANDER MCQUEEN



ZAC POSEN



ALEXANDER MCQUEEN

**Toga dress**

Hail sexy! Swingy jersey or flimsy chiffon fabrics gathered at the shoulders, hips or waist, create the perfect arena for summer's heavenly bods.



VERSACE



**Shirt dress**

Long button-down shirts resembling your man's pajama top—they're sexy and versatile. They are a staple from the office desk to debauchery.

TOMMY HILFINGER

**Here are the trends that will fuel 2006**

**Ruffles**

A softer way to frame your face (or décolletage), these flirty adornments add just the right amount of femininity yet make a bold enough statement to command attention. So go ahead, create waves wherever you go.



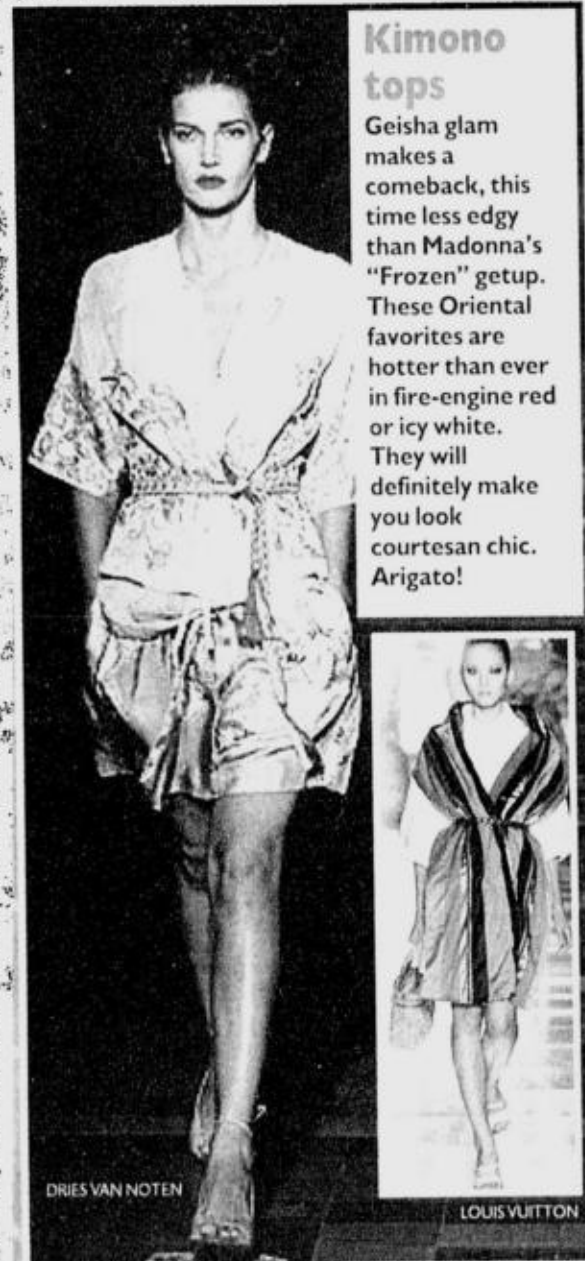
EMANUEL UNGARO



CHANEL

**Bermuda shorts**

You must add these pieces to your office wardrobe especially since you're living in a tropical country where a trip to the ground floor coffee shop is like a trip to the sauna. It's time to amend the company dress code.



DRIES VAN NOTEN

**Kimono tops**

Geisha glam makes a comeback, this time less edgy than Madonna's "Frozen" getup. These Oriental favorites are hotter than ever in fire-engine red or icy white. They will definitely make you look courtesan chic. Arigato!



LOUIS VUITTON



CHLOÉ

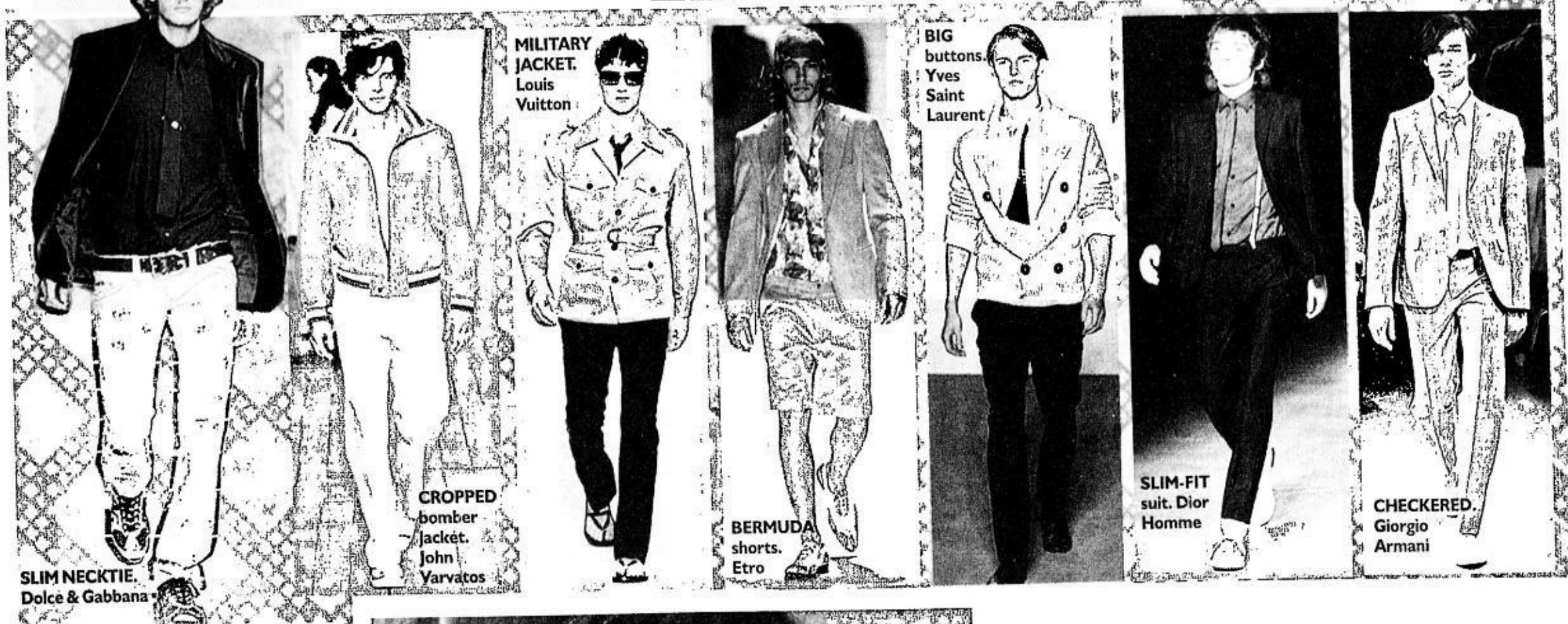
**Empire cut/baby doll dress**

"Forever young" best describes this style. Clothes that conceal the womanly curves and expose ingénue limbs will keep others guessing... how young is she?



STYLA MC COURTNEY





## The man show

The Steve McQueen look—slim trousers, trim ties, curt shorts—is back

By Alex Y. Vergara

AS FAR AS MEN'S FASHION GOES, 2006 is shaping up as a throwback to the 1960s. Slim trousers, trim ties, "short shorts" and cropped jackets inspired by Steve McQueen's character in the movie "Bullitt" are among the trends expected to hit stores and come out of many a fashion designer's atelier in the weeks and months to come.

Don't despair if you've thrown away your *lolo's* vintage sharkskin suits and acid-colored shirts spun from synthetic knits. Today's reissue of the 1960s look is nothing like those. In keeping with men's active lifestyles, this season's clothes are softer, lighter and versatile.

White leather shoes a la Agent X44 a.k.a. Tony Falcon (the Pinoy version of 007)—oh my God!—aren't likely to make a comeback either. With summer just a warm sea breeze away, now is the time to start investing on espadrilles, sneakers, sandals and a rainbow of flip-flops.

Silver and leather dog tags and wayfarer sunglasses are among this year's must-have accessories. Weekender bags made of canvas and accented with leather strips as well as woven belts that combine leather and canvas also deserve some space in your already cramped closet.

Leading menswear designers Randy Ortiz and Marden Iglesias, who provided me with precious inputs, have surprisingly come out with similar forecasts that centered on the trim, the slim and the easy (uh oh, time to hit the gym) with nautical, military and a bit of the South Hampton flavors thrown in.

Here are 12 trends in 2006 fashion-forward men should watch out for:

1. Slim-fit jackets with narrow lapels;
2. Shorter cropped and bomber jackets;
3. Slim-fit and low-rise trousers;
4. Bermuda shorts, "short shorts" and so-called cut-off walking shorts above the knee;
5. Earth tones such as khaki, beige and burnt brown, and seascape neutrals such as sand, ivory, stone and sky with splashes of citrus, orange and tomato for day wear;
6. Shirts in bright shades such as canary yellow, carnation pink, aubergine and chartreuse;

7. Black, white and beige for night;
8. Patterned fabrics like glen plaid, hound's tooth, jacquard, stripes, gingham and herringbone;
9. Navy, nautical and military inspirations in the form of multiple pockets, zippers and epaulets;
10. Slim neckties in patterned or plain silk fabrics;
11. Metal studs, buttons and rivets;
12. Fabrics in washed twill, linen, stretched cotton, seersucker and floaty, Madras-inspired cotton materials.

LOW-RISE jeans. Dsquared2



SALE

SALE

up to  
**50% OFF**  
on selected items

Per DTI NCR Permit #4462 Series of 2006



TOPSHOP TOPMAN





CHLOE



**Super-sized bag**  
A carryall of über proportions is as au courant as a cute little handbag that's roomy enough for all your essentials, minus the kitchen sink!



FENDI



ALEXANDER MCQUEEN

**Wide belt**  
Fashion is more womanly this coming season, so invest in a wide belt to accentuate the waistline or to emphasize an already shapely figure.



CELINE



**Straw hat**  
Get a head start (no pun intended) by donning a wide-brimmed straw hat that's perfect protection from the sun's searing rays and a stylish treat for all chapeaux fanatics.

## Excess-orize!

Big, bold accessories are this season's standouts

IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE, THE NEW year is upon us, and together with it, a new set of fashion trends that are inspiring and exhilarating.

Although it can be quite difficult to keep up with fashion's ever-changing moods, the ever-resourceful and imaginative fashionista will undoubtedly find a way.

Barring a total change of wardrobe, a surefire and cost-effective way to update your look is through the use of accessories. There are fresh pickings every season, and spring/summer's crop is an array of up-to-the-minute, irresistible choices.

So, go ahead and add a bit of flourish and personal style to an otherwise boring or dated ensemble by picking any of this coming season's standout accessories:

E-mail the author at [afashion@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:afashion@inquirer.com.ph)

### APPLES' PICKINGS



Apples Aberin-Sadhwani

### Patent bag

Yes, patent, otherwise known as charol, is back! Make a splash by wearing a shiny bright bag matched with clashing, bright-colored clothes.



FENDI



MARNI



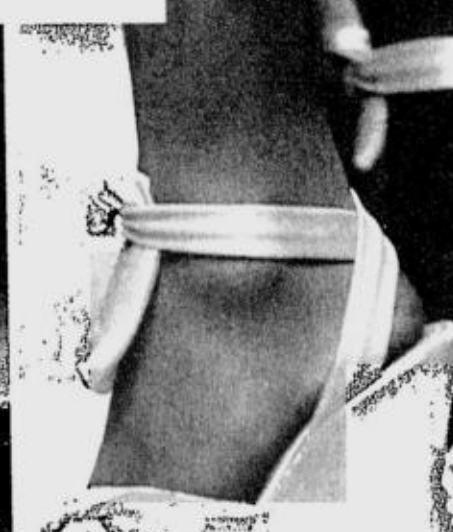
LANVIN

### Necktie

Or why not channel your inner Katharine Hepburn by wearing a skinny tie? Create a bit of irony by matching it with ultra-feminine pieces like a stylized flower on your hair or a streamlined and subtly sexy pencil skirt.

### Wedge sandals

The chunky heel is back in the form of wedges and platforms. It's just the right contrast for next season's womanly fashions and the perfect complement to higher hemlines.



PRADA

DOLCE &amp; GABBANA



ROBERTO CAVALLI

PHOTOS FROM WWW.STYLE.COM



CHANEL



MOSCHINO

### Flower pin

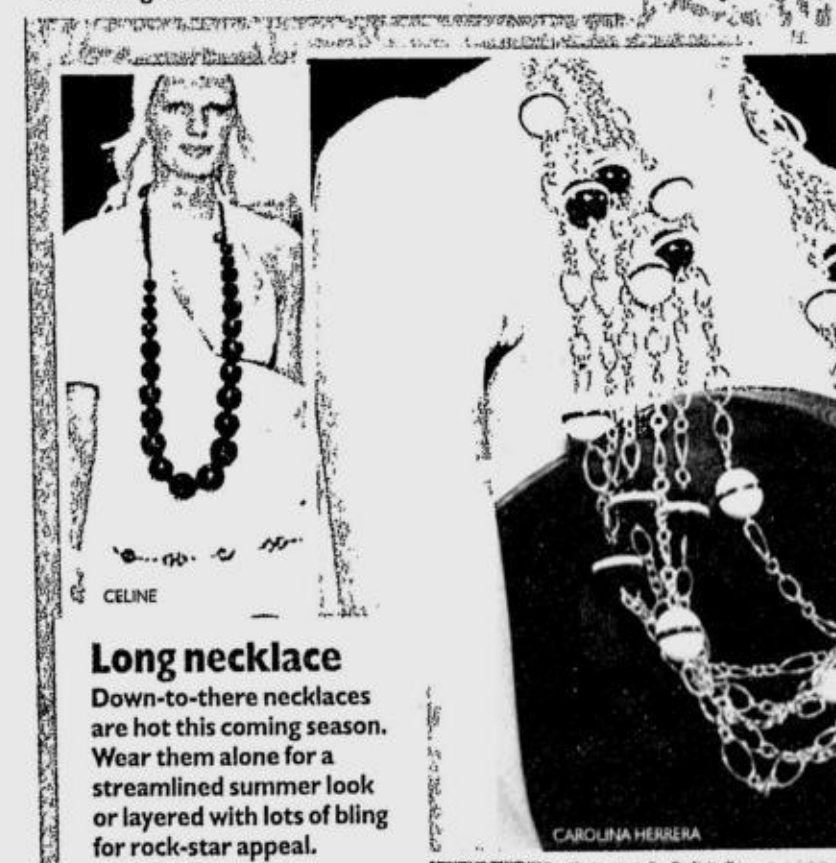
Fashion is abloom with romance and femininity, so pin on a pretty silken flower and channel your inner Coco or Carrie.



ALEXANDER MCQUEEN

### Gladiator sandals

Launch a thousand ships in ultra-sexy gladiator sandals that are all you need to show off endless gams and well-groomed tootsies.



CELINE

CAROLINA HERRERA



VALENTINO

### Gold bangle

Perk up your spring/summer wardrobe by wearing a thick gold bangle or cuff that's simple yet smart.

EMILIO PUCCI

VALENTINO

### Patent shoes

Shine on in trendy patent shoes that are high in style but undeniably fun and fancy.



MARC BY MARC JACOBS

PRADA

### Animal print bag

Invest in an exotic animal print bag that's all the rage! A python tote is slithery sleek, but zebra and leopard prints are roar-ingly chic options, too.



ZAC POSEN



# New's COOL

KNOCKOUT!



Ria Francisco-Prieto

## Welcome the beautiful new you!

I FEEL THAT THE NEW YEAR IS LIKE the first day of school. I remember the best thing about a new school year was getting new provisions for classes, and I happen to like occasions which allow me to have new stuff. Ditch the old and welcome the new.

Since I'm not in school anymore, the new year is a very big event for me. I always make sure I reflect on my past year and try to improve in the new year.

One thing I do, which most of my friends find funny, is fix my closet and remove the clothes I haven't worn, or clothes I know I will not wear.

Of course, I also clean my makeup box and give away products I haven't used. I throw away liquid solutions I haven't used in six months. I also smell all my lipsticks. If they smell chalky, out they go. Then I write down things I will need or have to replace.

A definite addition to my box this year will be Sara Lee products. I find their makeup very "straight to the point."

Their Colour Collection Eye Shadow Trio comes in shades that are very diverse and easy to use. It is simple and is made for every Filipina who wants to look pretty.

When I watched Juan Sarte apply

the makeup on Kristine Hermosa, the new face of Colour Collection, I realized that good makeup is really easy if you know what to use and how to use it.

Most often, a good shade can make a big difference. And that's what this collection offers.

Sara Lee also offers Colour Collection Lipsticks which come in various shades. Every girl will certainly have a shade made specifically for her.

Personally, I have a hard time looking for lipstick since my lips tend to dry fast. Naturally, I tried one shade in berry. Applying it was a delight. It spread easily and its shade did not change. When I got home, my lips were still berry-stained and remarkably kissable.

I watched as Sarte used the color sticks on Kristine and the coverage was remarkable. I personally don't like makeup that when applied looks like you have it on.

### Light and clean

The makeup should look light and clean. This is very important because you need to be sure that in pictures you won't end up with the much-feared "floating face."

I think if a girl doesn't know how to apply eye shadow, that is a bit understandable. But if you still don't know how to apply blush, then go in front of the mirror!

Blush is one of my must-have cosmetics. If you look pale, a swipe of blush will immediately brighten up your face.

The first thing you have to do is smile; then with a brush, gently brush on the color on the apple of each cheek.

Choose a shade that approximates the color of your skin when you just got out of the gym or get embarrassed. That shade of red will be your best bet.

Sara Lee has Blush-on Duo which is very helpful. So when you just come from the beach and need a darker shade, you won't need to run to a cosmetic counter since you already have it. How convenient!

Overall, I enjoyed all that Colour Collection has to offer. Every girl needs to have its basic shades and makeup. Check your makeup box, and if you have to replace anything, or if you just wish to polish your look this 2006 but don't have the necessary products, give Colour Collection of Sara Lee a try.

Sara Lee Direct Selling is the authorized distributor of prestigious brands such as Playtex, Hanes, Wonderbra, Barely There, Just My Size, Girl's Attitude, Champion, Colour Collection, Beauty Touch, Ivana, Georgie on Ice, VS Versus, Nutrimetics, Zxitsal, Moccona and Douwe Egberts.

Sara Lee Direct Selling is also known as Fuller Cosmetics in Latin America and Nutrimetics in many parts of the world. If you have questions or wish to become a dealer, e-mail [customer\\_relation@saraledirectselling-ph](mailto:customer_relation@saraledirectselling-ph). Or call 8672279, 0921-9463367 or 0915-9283471.

EYE shadow using Purple Passion Collection

COLOUR Collection Bi-Cake Powder Foundation



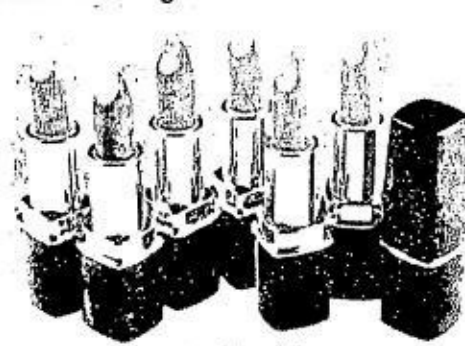
COLOUR Collection Blush-on Duo



COLOUR Collection Eye shadow Trio



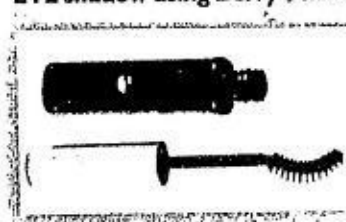
EYE shadow using Golden Sands collection



COLOUR Collection Lipsticks



EYE shadow using Berry Stains collection



COLOUR Collection Mega-lash Mascara



EYE shadow using Blue Riviera collection

## Dealing with post-New Year breakouts

IT SEEMED AS IF MOTHER Nature was just waiting for Jan. 1 to pass for her to take away the cool weather. Well, because of this, there has been a higher incidence of breakouts, especially on the back, shoulders and chest area.

Breakout is caused by the drier "winter skin" clogging up the pore opening on the skin's surface. Meanwhile, oil production is back on high due to the surge in humidity. Trapped oil, dead skin buildup and the pressure cause eruptions in the form of acne.

The face has been spared for most of us due to the incorporation of exfoliating products in our skin-care regimen. For the past four years this has been so. But, I've been warned by going for frequent body scrub treatments with bleach at my local clinic twice a month to dry and fade zit marks.

as well), and certain spas.

There are, of course, days when I feel too lazy or busy to leave the house, so I have put together several products to keep my body smooth and clear.

**Cleansers:** Neutrogena Deep Clean cleansing gel (not the foaming face wash). For some reasons, this is too strong for most faces; but it is fantastic for clearing up and preventing body acne when used as a shower gel.

VMV id soap is a salicylic acid bar with exfoliating apricot grains.

What these two products have in common is that both slough off dead skin cells to keep the pore opening clear.

**Treatment:** To control breakouts on back and chest, use VMV id sweat

acne and overall antibacterial monolaurin gel; VMV Superskin 3 Acne controlling exfoliating astringent; Belo CHAT 2% (Clindamycin, Hydroquinone, Alum and Tretinoin); or Mario Badescu Special Cleansing lotion.

**Moisturizers:** The treatments can be drying and lead to itching, but you cannot just use any old lotion as it may clog the pores once again. My recommendations are Jergens Skin Smoothing lotion with AHA and BHA, Neostata AHA 15 lotion, or Neostata 15 PHA for drier and more sensitive skin.

This regimen has not only saved me from severe acne



NEUTROGENA Deep Clean Cleanser



MARIO Badescu Special cleansing 'O' for back and chest only (left); Neostata 15 AHA lotion plus



breakouts, but also uncomfortable, itchy and scar-inducing ingrown hair (which is the result of waxing and shaving unwanted hair).

It would be nice to do the regimen daily for best results, but let's be realistic and admit that most of you are not half as in love with beauty regimens as I am, so try to do it around three times a week.

The moment I turned 35, my hormones just went berserk. I expected wrinkles and fine lines to hit me, and I stood prepared like a brave soldier waiting at

the border with my arsenal of anti-aging products.

Then suddenly... What the heck was going on? As if I was transported back to puberty, my forehead was full of pimples.

Like a woman possessed, I tretinoin-ed my face. We're talking 0.1 percent of Stieva-A here, like mad, and although the rest of my face became poreless, firm, smooth as rose petals, my forehead zits flattened out and left marks; later, new ones just popped out.

A consultant at Dermalogica pointed out that they were baby hairs growing out of my forehead caused by overactive hormones. That was when I decided to have my forehead waxed by Ella from Salon de Ken.

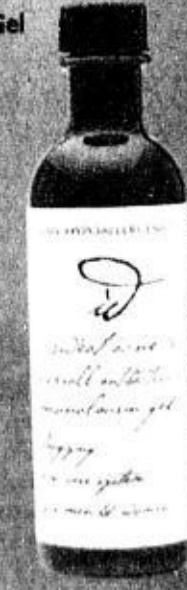
It has been less than a week and my forehead has cleared up; it almost matches the texture and appearance of the rest of my face. Pores are smaller, the area looks brighter, and the zits are fast responding to treatment.

Common areas where baby hairs grow on face are the nose, upper lip and chin. Having these areas waxed or lasered off will control breakouts.

VMV, Jergens, Stieva and Neutrogena are available at leading drug stores. Mario Badescu is exclusive at Essences, Rustan's. To inquire about Neostata, call 2424242; Salon De Ken, 8481886; Belo, 8442939, or e-mail [info@belomed.com](mailto:info@belomed.com).

E-mail the author at [kinnyasalas@yahoo.com](mailto:kinnyasalas@yahoo.com).

**STIEVA-A forte (left) and id Sweat Acne and Overall Antibacterial Monolaurin Gel**





# New's COOL

**KNOCKOUT!**



Ria Francisco-Prieto

Welcome the beautiful new you!

I FEEL THAT THE NEW YEAR IS LIKE the first day of school. I remember the best thing about a new school year was getting new provisions for classes, and I happen to like occasions which allow me to have new stuff. Ditch the old and welcome the new.

Since I'm not in school anymore, the new year is a very big event for me. I always make sure I reflect on my past year and try to improve in the new year.

One thing I do, which most of my friends find funny, is fix my closet and remove the clothes I haven't worn, or clothes I know I will not wear.

Of course, I also clean my makeup box and give away products I haven't used. I throw away liquid solutions I haven't used in six months. I also smell all my lipsticks. If they smell chalky, out they go. Then I write down things I will need or have to replace.

A definite addition to my box this year will be Sara Lee products. I find their makeup very "straight to the point."

Their Colour Collection Eye Shadow Trio comes in shades that are very diverse and easy to use. It is simple and is made for every Filipina who wants to look pretty.

When I watched Juan Sarte apply

the makeup on Kristine Hermosa, the new face of Colour Collection, I realized that good makeup is really easy if you know what to use and how to use it.

Most often, a good shade can make a big difference. And that's what this collection offers.

Sara Lee also offers Colour Collection Lipsticks which come in various shades. Every girl will certainly have a shade made specifically for her.

Personally, I have a hard time looking for lipstick since my lips tend to dry fast. Naturally, I tried one shade in berry. Applying it was a delight. It spread easily and its shade did not change. When I got home, my lips were still berry-stained and remarkably kissable.

I watched as Sarte used the color sticks on Kristine and the coverage was remarkable. I personally don't like makeup that when applied looks like you have it on.

## Light and clean

The makeup should look light and clean. This is very important because you need to be sure that in pictures you won't end up with the much-feared "floating face."

I think if a girl doesn't know how to apply eye shadow, that is a bit understandable. But if you still don't know how to apply blush, then go in front of the mirror!

Blush is one of my must-have cosmetics. If you look pale, a swipe of blush will immediately brighten up your face.

The first thing you have to do is smile; then with a brush, gently brush on the color on the apple of each cheek.

Choose a shade that approximates the color of your skin when you just got out of the gym or get embarrassed. That shade of red will be your best bet.

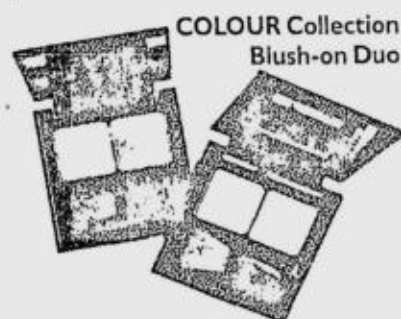
Sara Lee has Blush-on Duo which is very helpful. So when you just come from the beach and need a darker shade, you won't need to run to a cosmetic counter since you already have it. How convenient!

Overall, I enjoyed all that Colour Collection has to offer. Every girl needs to have its basic shades and makeup. Check your makeup box, and if you have to replace anything, or if you just wish to polish your look this 2006 but don't have the necessary products, give Colour Collection of Sara Lee a try.

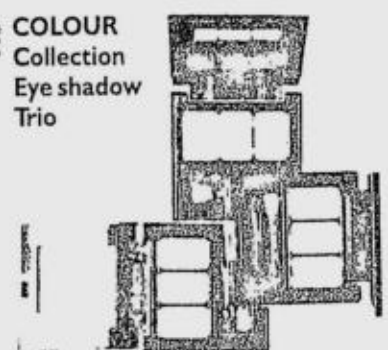
Sara Lee Direct Selling is the authorized distributor of prestigious brands such as Playtex, Hanes, Wonderbra, Barely There, Just My Size, Girl's Attitude, Champion, Colour Collection, Beauty Touch, Ivana, Georgie on Ice, VS Versus, Nutrimetics, Zxitsal, Moccona and Douwe Egberts.

Sara Lee Direct Selling is also known as Fuller Cosmetics in Latin America and Nutrimetics in many parts of the world. If you have questions or wish to become a dealer, e-mail [customer\\_relation@saraledirectselling.ph](mailto:customer_relation@saraledirectselling.ph). Or call 8672279, 0921-9463367 or 0915-9283471.

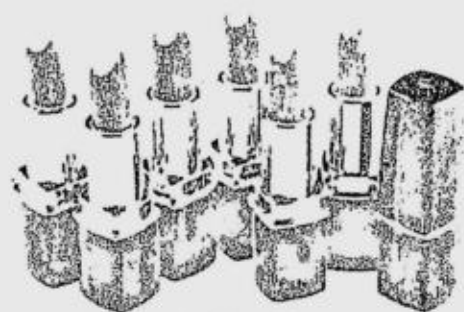
EYE shadow using Purple Passion Collection



COLOUR Collection Eye shadow Trio



EYE shadow using Golden Sands collection



COLOUR Collection Lipsticks



EYE shadow using Berry Stains collection



COLOUR Collection Mega-lash Mascara

EYE shadow using Blue Riviera collection



## Dealing with post-New Year breakouts

IT SEEMED AS IF MOTHER Nature was just waiting for Jan. 1 to pass for her to take away the cool weather. Well, because of this, there has been a higher incidence of breakouts, especially on the back, shoulders and chest area.

Breakout is caused by the drier "winter skin" clogging up the pore opening on the skin's surface. Meanwhile, oil production is back on high due to the surge in humidity. Trapped oil, dead skin buildup and the pressure cause eruptions in the form of acne.

The face has been spared for most of us due to the incorporation of exfoliating products in our skin-care regimen. For the past four years this has been something I've prevented by going for frequent body scrub treatments with bleach at any Belo Clinic (with bleach to dry and fade zit marks

as well), and certain spas.

There are, of course, days when I feel too lazy or busy to leave the house, so I have put together several products to keep my body smooth and clear.

**Cleansers:** Neutrogena Deep Clean cleansing gel (not the foaming face wash). For some reasons, this is too strong for most faces; but it is fantastic for clearing up and preventing body acne when used as a shower gel.

VMV id soap is a salicylic acid bar with exfoliating apricot grains.

What these two products have in common is that both slough off dead skin cells to keep the pore opening clear.

**Treatment:** To control breakouts on back and chest, use VMV id sweat

acne and overall antibacterial monolaurin gel; VMV Superskin 3 Acne controlling exfoliating astringent; Belo CHAT 2% (Clindamycin, Hydroquinone, Alum and Tretinoin); or Mario Badescu Special Cleansing lotion.

**Moisturizers:** The treatments can be drying and lead to itching, but you cannot just use any old lotion as it may clog the pores once again. My recommendations are Jergens Skin Smoothing lotion with AHA and BHA, Neostatra AHA 15 lotion, or Neostatra 15 PHA for drier and more sensitive skin.

This regimen has not only saved me from severe acne



ID soap with apricot and salicylic acid



MARIO Badescu Special cleansing 'O' for back and chest only (left); Neostatra 15 AHA lotion plus

breakouts, but also uncomfortable, itchy and scar-inducing ingrown hair (which is the result of waxing and shaving unwanted hair).

It would be nice to do the regimen daily for best results, but let's be realistic and admit that most of you are not half as in love with beauty regimens as I am, so try to do it around three times a week.

The moment I turned 35, my hormones just went berserk. I expected wrinkles and fine lines to hit me, and I stood prepared like a brave soldier waiting at

the border with my arsenal of anti-aging products.

Then suddenly... What the heck was going on? As if I was transported back to puberty, my forehead was full of pimples.

Like a woman possessed, I tretinoin-ed my face. We're talking 0.1 percent of Stieva-A here, like mad, and although the rest of my face became poreless, firm, smooth as rose petals, my forehead zits flattened out and left marks; later, new ones just popped out.

A consultant at Dermalogica pointed out that they were baby hairs growing out of my forehead caused by overactive hormones. That was when I decided to have my forehead waxed by Ella from Salon de Ken.

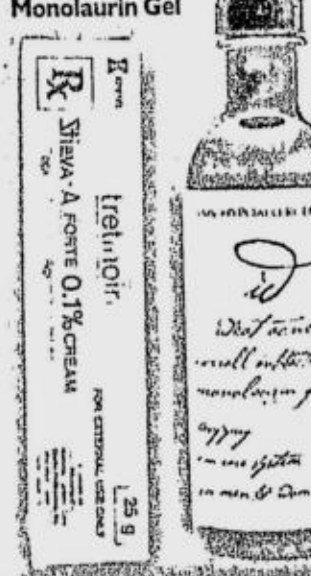
It has been less than a week and my forehead has cleared up; it almost matches the texture and appearance of the rest of my face. Pores are smaller, the area looks brighter, and the zits are fast responding to treatment.

Common areas where baby hairs grow on face are the nose, upper lip and chin. Having these areas waxed or lasered off will control breakouts.

VMV, Jergens, Stieva and Neutrogena are available at leading drug stores. Mario Badescu is exclusive at Essenses, Rustan's. To inquire about Neostatra, call 2424242; Salon De Ken, 8481886; Belo, 8442939, or e-mail [info@belomed.com](mailto:info@belomed.com)

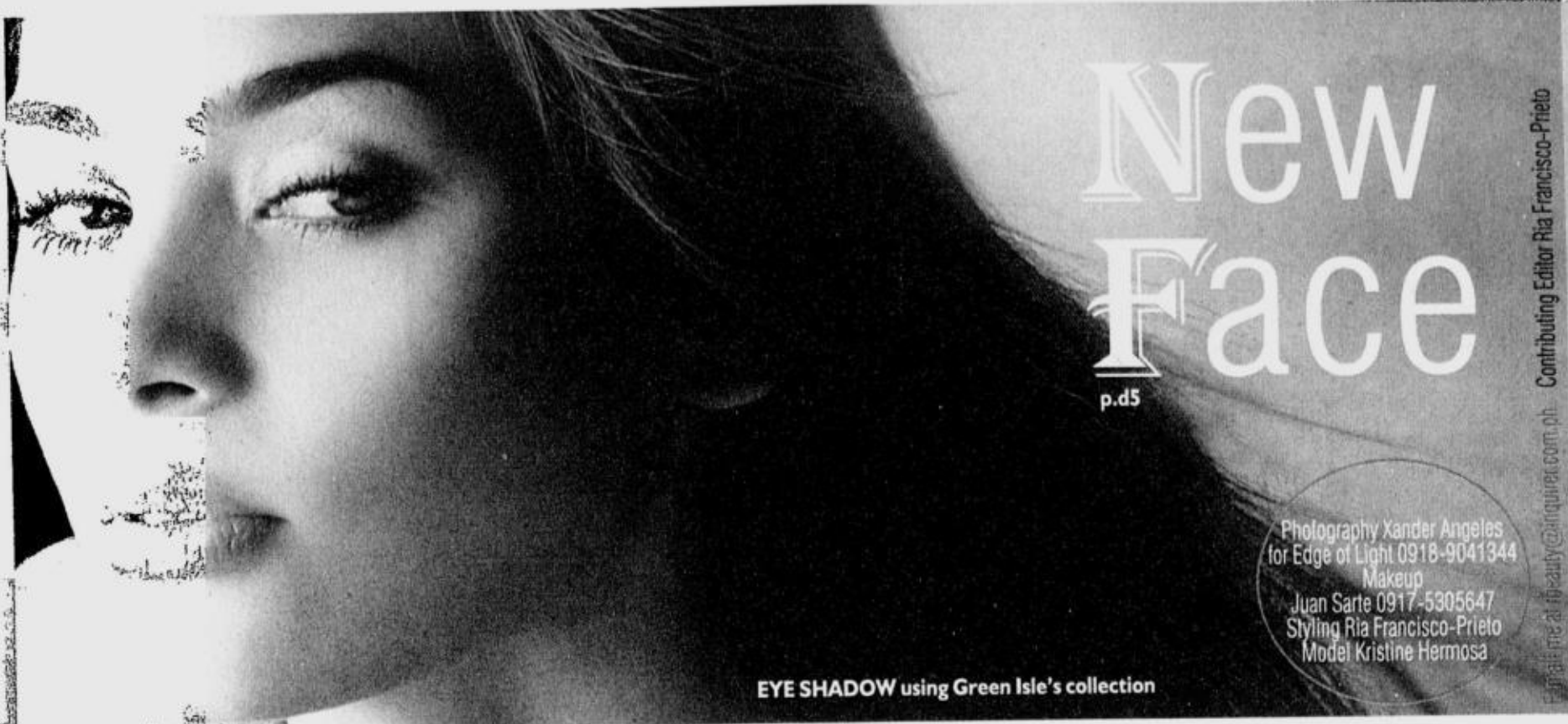
E-mail the author at [kinnyasalas@yahoo.com](mailto:kinnyasalas@yahoo.com)

**STIEVA-A forte (left) and id Sweat Acne and Overall Antibacterial Monolaurin Gel**





# BEAUTY



## New Face

p.45

Photography Xander Angeles  
for Edge of Light 0918-9041344  
Makeup  
Juan Sarte 0917-5305647  
Styling Ria Francisco-Prieto  
Model Kristine Hermosa

EYE SHADOW using Green Isle's collection

Contributing Editor Ria Francisco-Prieto



Octopi for men  
[www.lacoste.com](http://www.lacoste.com)

• Shangri-la Plaza Mall, Tel. No. 635-0744 • Glorietta 3, Tel. No. 867-4077 • Robinsons Place Manila, Tel. No. 522-7778  
• The Power Plant Mall, Tel. No. 898-0933 • The Podium, Tel. No. 633-8226 • The Gateway Mall, Tel. No. 912-5726 • Robinsons Galleria, Tel. 638-8020  
• SM City Davao, Tel. No. (082) 297-2510 • Ayala Center Cebu, Tel. (032) 232-5455

**BEAUTY SHOUT OUT:** 'This coming February, watch out for Shiseido's launch of its Maquillage collection! Expect it to be bright and very fashionable!' —Cindy Arguelles-Lichauco, sales manager